

# General Bibliography

These are selected, recently published books on the history of astronomy (excluding textbooks). Consult them in addition to article, Selected References. Preference is given to those books written in–or translated into–English, the language of this encyclopedia. References to biographies, institutional histories, conference proceedings, and journal/compendium articles appear in individual entry bibliographies.

Ince, Martin. *Dictionary of Astronomy*. Fitzroy Dearborn, 1997.

## GENERAL

- Abetti, Giorgio. *The History of Astronomy*. H. Schuman, 1952.
- Berry, Arthur. *A Short History of Astronomy from Earliest Times Through the Nineteenth Century*. Dover Publications, 1961.
- Clerke, Agnes. *A Popular History of Astronomy During the Nineteenth Century*. A. and C. Black, 1902.
- DeVorkin, David (editor). *Beyond Earth: Mapping the Universe*. National Geographic Society, 2002.
- Ferris, Timothy. *Coming of Age in the Milky Way*. William Morrow & Company, 1988.
- Grant, Robert. *History of Physical Astronomy From the Earliest Ages to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century*. Johnson Reprint Corporation, 1966.
- Hoskin, Michael. *The Cambridge Illustrated History of Astronomy*. Cambridge University Press, 1997.
- Hoyle, Fred. *Astronomy*. Crescent Books, 1962.
- Lankford, John (editor). *History of Astronomy: An Encyclopedia*. Garland Publishing, 1997.
- Motz, Lloyd and Weaver, Jefferson. *The Story of Astronomy*. Plenum Press, 1995.
- North, John. *The Norton History of Astronomy and Cosmology*. W. W. Norton and Company, 1995.
- Pannekoek, Antoine. *A History of Astronomy*. Dover Publications, 1989.
- Tauber, Gerald E. *Man's Discovery of the Universe: A Pictorial History*. Crown Publishers, 1979.
- Toulmin, Stephen and Goodfield, June. *The Fabric of the Heavens: The Development of Astronomy and Dynamics*. Harper and Row, 1961.
- Wilson, Robert. *Astronomy through the Ages: The Story of the Human Attempt to Understand the Universe*. Princeton University Press, 1997.

## ANCIENT ASTRONOMY

- Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas. *Astronomy Before the Telescope*, vols. 1 & 2. Pachart Publishing House, 1984.
- Dicks, D. R. *Early Greek Astronomy to Aristotle*. Cornell University Press, 1970.
- Dreyer, J. L. E. *A History of Astronomy from Thales to Kepler*. Dover Publications, 1953.
- Evans, James. *The History and Practice of Ancient Astronomy*. Oxford University Press, 1998.
- Grant, Edward. *Planets, Stars, and Orbs: The Medieval Cosmos, 1200–1687*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Heath, Thomas. *Greek Astronomy*. Dover Publications, 1991.
- Hetherington, Barry. *A Chronicle of Pre-Telescopic Astronomy*. John Wiley & Sons, 1996.
- Hetherington, Norriss. *Ancient Astronomy and Civilization*. Packart Publishing House, 1987.
- McCluskey, Stephen C. *Astronomies and Cultures in Early Medieval Europe*. Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- O'Neil, William. *Early Astronomy: From Babylonia to Copernicus*. Sydney University Press, 1986.
- Pedersen, Olaf. *Early Physics and Astronomy: A Historical Introduction* (Revised Edition). Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Thurston, Hugh. *Early Astronomy*. Springer Verlag, 1994.
- Walker, Christopher (editor). *Astronomy Before the Telescope*. Saint Martin's Press, 1996.

## RENAISSANCE ASTRONOMY

- Crowe, Michael J. *Theories of the World from Antiquity to the Copernican Revolution*. Dover Publications, 1990.
- Eleanor-Roos, Anna Marie. *Luminaries in the Natural World: The Sun and Moon in England, 1400–1720*. Peter Lang Publishing, 2001.
- Jervis, Jane. *Cometary Theory in Fifteenth-Century Europe*. D. Reidel Publishing Company, 1985.
- Koyré, Alexander. *The Astronomical Revolution: Copernicus – Kepler – Borrelli*. Dover Publications, 1992.
- Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Copernican Revolution: Planetary Astronomy in the Development of Western Thought*. Harvard University Press, 1957.
- Randles, W. G. L. *The Unmaking of the Medieval Christian Cosmos, 1500–1760: From Solid Heavens to Boundless Æther*. Ashgate Publishing Company, 1999.
- Schofield, Christine. *Tychonic and Semi-tychonic World Systems*. Arno Press, 1981.
- Taton, René and Wilson, Curtis (editors). *Planetary Astronomy from the Renaissance to the Rise of Astrophysics*, parts A & B. Cambridge University Press, 1989 & 1995.
- van Helden, Albert. *Measuring the Universe: Cosmic Dimensions from Aristarchus to Halley*. University of Chicago Press, 1985.
- Warner, Deborah. *The Sky Explored: Celestial Cartography 1500–1800*. Alan R. Liss, Inc., 1979.

## ASTROPHYSICS

- DeVorkin, David. *The History of Modern Astronomy and Astrophysics: A Selected, Annotated Bibliography*. Garland Publishing, 1982.
- Friedlander, Michael W. *A Thin Cosmic Rain: Particles from Outer Space*. Harvard University Press, 2000.
- Gingerich, Owen (editor). *Astrophysics and Twentieth-century Astronomy to 1950*. Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Herrmann, Dieter. *The History of Astronomy from Herschel to Hertzsprung*. Cambridge University Press, 1984.
- Leverington, David. *A History of Astronomy: From 1890 to the Present*. Springer Verlag, 1995.
- Leverington, David. *New Cosmic Horizons: Space Astronomy from the V2 to the Hubble Space Telescope*. Cambridge University Press, 2000.
- Struve, Otto and Zebergs, Velta. *Astronomy of the 20th Century*. Macmillan, 1962.

## THE MOON

- Montgomery, Scott. *The Moon and the Western Imagination*. University of Arizona Press, 1999.
- Sheehan, William and Dobbins, Thomas. *Epic Moon: A History of Lunar Exploration in the Age of the Telescope*. Willman-Bell, Inc., 2001.
- Whitaker, Ewen. *Mapping and Naming the Moon: A History of Lunar Cartography and Nomenclature*. Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Wilhelms, Don E. *To A Rocky Moon: A Geologist's History of Lunar Exploration*. University of Arizona Press, 1993.

## THE SUN

- Brody, Judit. *The Enigma of Sunspots: A Story of Discovery and Scientific Revolution*. Floris Books, 2002.
- Falck-Ytter, Harald; Lovgren, Torbjorn; and Alexander, Robin. *Aurora: The Northern Lights in Mythology, History, and Science*. Anthroposophic Press, 1999.

- Hufbauer, Karl. *Exploring the Sun: Solar Science Since Galileo*. Johns Hopkins University Press, 1991.
- Pang, Alex Soojung-Kim. *Empire and Sun: Victorian Solar Eclipse Expeditions*. Stanford University Press, 2002.
- Steele, Duncan and Davies, Paul. *Eclipse: The Celestial Phenomenon that Changed the Course of History*. Henry John, 2001.

## PLANETS

- Baum, Richard and Sheehan, William. *In Search of Planet Vulcan: The Ghost in Newton's Clockwork Universe*. Plenum Press, 1997.
- Hockey, Thomas. *Galileo's Planet: Observing Jupiter Before Photography*. Institute of Physics, 1996.
- Hoyt, William. *Planets X and Pluto*. University of Arizona Press, 1980.
- Schorn, Ronald. *Planetary Astronomy from Ancient Times to the Third Millennium*. Texas A & M University Press, 1998.
- Sheehan, William. *Planets and Perception: Telescopic Views and Interpretations, 1609–1909*. University of Arizona Press, 1988.
- Sheehan, William. *Worlds in the Sky*. University of Arizona Press, 1992.
- Sheehan, William. *The Planet Mars: A History of Observation and Discovery*. University of Arizona Press, 1996.
- Standage, Tom. *The Neptune File: A Story of Astronomical Rivalry and the Pioneers of Planet Hunting*. Walker & Company, 2000.

## SMALL SOLAR-SYSTEM BODIES

- Cunningham, Clifford J. *Introduction to Asteroids: The Next Frontier*. Willmann-Bell, 1987.
- Hoyt, William Graves. *Coon Mountain Controversies: Meteor Crater and the Development of Impact Theory*. University of Arizona Press, 1987.
- Littmann, Mark. *The Heavens on Fire: The Great Leonid Meteor Storms*. Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Peebles, Curtis. *Asteroids: A History*. Smithsonian Institution Press, 2000.
- Schechner Genuth, Sara. *Comets, Popular Culture, and the Birth of Modern Cosmology*. Princeton University Press, 1997.
- Yeomans, Donald K. *Comets: A Chronological History of Observation, Science, Myth and Folklore*. Wiley, 1991.

## STELLAR ASTRONOMY

- Harrison, Edward. *Darkness at Night: A Riddle of the Universe*. Harvard University Press, 1987.
- Hetherington, Norriss. *Science and Objectivity: Episodes in the History of Astronomy*. Iowa State University Press, 1988.
- Hirshfeld, Alan. *Parallax: The Race to Measure the Cosmos*. W. H. Freeman, 2001.
- Jones, Kenneth Glyn. *The Search for the Nebulae*. Alpha Academic, 1975.
- Murdin, Lesley. *Under Newton's Shadow: Astronomical Practices in the Seventeenth Century*. Hilger, 1985.
- Paul, Erich. *The Milky Way Galaxy and Statistical Cosmology, 1890–1924*. Cambridge University Press, 1993.
- Whitney, Charles A. *The Discovery of Our Galaxy*. Alfred A. Knopf, 1971.

## COSMOLOGY

- Berendzen, Richard; Hart, Richard; and Seeley, Daniel. *Man Discovers the Galaxies*. Science History Publications, 1976.
- Crowe, Michael J. *Modern Theories of the Universe from Herschel to Hubble*. Dover Publications, 1994.
- Danielson, Dennis Richard. *The Book of the Cosmos: Imagining the Universe from Heraclitus to Hawking*. Perseus Publishing, 2000.
- Ferguson, Kitty. *Measuring the Universe*. Walker and Company, 1999.
- Ferris, Timothy. *The Red Limit: The Search for the Edge of the Universe*. William Morrow, 1977.
- Hetherington, Norriss S. *Cosmology: Historical, Literary, Philosophical, Religious, and Scientific Perspectives*. Garland, 1993.
- Kragh, Helge. *Cosmology and Controversy*. Princeton University Press, 1996.
- North, J. D. *The Measure of the Universe: A History of Modern Cosmology*. Clarendon Press, 1965.

- Pecker, Jean-Claude. *Understanding the Heavens: 30 Centuries of Astronomical Ideas from Ancient Thinking to Modern Cosmology*. Springer Verlag, 2000.

## COSMOGONY

- Brush, Stephen G. *History of Modern Planetary Physics*, vols. 1, 2, & 3. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Crowe, Michael. *The Extraterrestrial Life Debate, 1750–1900*. Cambridge University Press, 1986.
- Dick, Steven J. *Plurality of Worlds: The Origins of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate from Democritus to Kant*. Cambridge University Press, 1982.
- Dick, Steven J. *Life on Other Worlds: The 20th Century Extraterrestrial Life Debate*. Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Gribbin, John and Gribbin, Mary. *Ice Age*. Barnes and Noble, Inc., 2002.
- Jaki, Stanley L. *Planets and Planetarians: A History of Theories of the Origin of Planetary Systems*. John Wiley and Sons, 1977. This book contains many whiggish sentiments, but nonetheless provides an important synthesis.

## REGIONAL ASTRONOMY

- Chapman, Allan. *The Victorian Amateur Astronomer: Independent Astronomical Research in Britain, 1820–1920*. Praxis Publishing, 1998.
- Doel, Ronald. *Solar System Astronomy in America: Communities, Patronage, and Interdisciplinary Research, 1920–1960*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Evans, David. *Under Capricorn: A History of Southern Hemisphere Astronomy*. Institute of Physics Publishing, 1988.
- Fauvel, John; Flood, Raymond; and Wilson, Robin (editors). *Möbius and his Band: Mathematics and Astronomy in Nineteenth Century Germany*. Oxford University Press, 1993.
- Haynes, Raymond; Haynes, Roslynn; Malin, David; and McGee, Richard. *Explorers of the Southern Sky: A History of Australian Astronomy*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Ho Peng Yoke. *Modern Scholarship on the History of Chinese Astronomy*. Australian National University Press, 1977.
- Hyde, Vicki. *Godzone Skies: Astronomy for New Zealanders*. Canterbury University Press, 1992.
- Jarrell, Richard. *The Cold Light of Dawn: A History of Canadian Astronomy*. University of Toronto Press, 1988.
- Lankford, John. *American Astronomy: Community, Careers, And Power, 1859–1940*. University of Chicago Press, 1997.
- Levy, B. Barry. *Planets, Potions, and Parchments: Scientific Hebraica from the Dead Sea Scrolls to the Eighteenth Century*. McGill-Queen's University Press, 1990.
- Moore, Patrick and Collins, Pete. *The Astronomy of Southern Africa*. Robert Hale & Company, 1977.
- Nakayama, Shigeru. *A History of Japanese Astronomy: Chinese Background and Western Impact*. Harvard University Press, 1969.
- Selin, Helaine and Sun Xiaochun (editors). *Astronomy Across Cultures: A History of Nonwestern Astronomy*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2000.
- Sen, S. N. and Shukla, K. S. (editors). *History of Astronomy in India*. Indian National Science Academy, 1985.

## ORGANIZATIONS

- Blaauw, Adriaan. *History of the IAU: The Birth and First Half-Century of the International Astronomical Union*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1994.
- DeVorkin, David (editor). *The American Astronomical Society's First Century*. American Astronomical Society, 1999.
- Heck, André. *StarGuides 2001: A World-Wide Directory of Organizations in Astronomy, Related Space Sciences, and Other Related Fields*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2001.
- Howell, Kenneth J. *God's Two Books: Copernican Cosmology and Biblical Interpretation in Early Modern Science*. University of Notre Dame Press, 2002.

Sullivan, Walter. *Assault on the Unknown: The International Geophysical Year*. McGraw-Hill, 1961.

Udias, Augustín. *Searching the Heavens and the Earth: The History of Jesuit Observatories*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, 2003.

#### ASTRONOMY EDUCATION

Marché, II, Jordan D. *Theaters of Time and Space: American Planetaria, 1930–1970*. Rutgers University Press, 2005.

# Illustrations

BEA illustrations represent a sample of those available. We acknowledge the following sources.

Page 2, Abbe, Reproduced from *Biographical Memoirs, National Academy of Sciences* 8 (1919)

Page 8, Abney, Reproduced from *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A* 99 (1921)

Page 14, Adams, Walter, Reproduced by permission of Yerkes Observatory

Page 20, Airy, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 21, Aitken, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 23, Albert the Great, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 31, Alfvén, Courtesy of Alfvén Laboratory, Royal Institute of Technology, Stockholm

Page 51, Apian, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 54, Arago, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Large Portraits Collection

Page 56, Archimedes, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 58, Argelander, Reproduced by permission of Helsinki University Museum (A photograph of the portrait by Carl Peter Mazér in 1837)

Page 59, Argoli, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 68, Atkinson, Reproduced by permission of Indiana University Department of Astronomy and Indiana University Archives

Page 79, Bacon, Francis, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 82, Baillaud, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 27, no. 9 (Nov. 1919)

Page 89, Ball, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 112, Berman, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz and the Berman family

Page 116, Bessel, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 121, Bianchini, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 122, Bickerton, Reproduced from *Knowledge* 35, no. 522 (Jan. 1912)

Page 125, Biot, Jean-Baptiste, Reproduced by permission of Académie des sciences

Page 135, Blaauw, Courtesy of Adriaan Blaauw

Page 141, Bode, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 142, Böethius, Reproduced by permission of Glasgow University Library, Department of Special Collections (MS Hunter 374, folio 4<sup>R</sup>)

Page 145, Bok, Courtesy of Mrs. Joyce Ambruster

Page 148, Bond, William, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 154, Boss, Lewis, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 20, no. 9 (Nov. 1912 )

Page 155, Bouillau, Courtesy of Robert A. Hatch

Page 161, Bradley, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 163, Brahe, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 166, Brashear, Reproduced from *Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada* 14, no. 5 (June 1920)

Page 172, Brorsen, Courtesy of Martin Solc

Page 178, Bruhns, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 180, Bruno, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 182, Bunsen, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 186, Burnham, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 195, Campbell, William, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 198, Cannon, Reproduced from *New England Magazine* 6 (1892) (Cannon is at far right)

Page 205, Cassini, Giovanni, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 212, Cavendish, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 212, Cayley, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 218, Chamberlin, Reproduced by permission of Wisconsin Historical Society (Image WHi-2241)

Page 222, Chapman, Reproduced by permission of the Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska Fairbanks

Page 230, Chladni, Reproduced by permission of Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin

Page 232, Christie, Reproduced by permission of the Editors of *The Observatory* (Published previously in 1922 in vol. 45)

Page 241, Clerke, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 25, no. 3 (April 1907)

Page 245, Comrie, Reproduced by permission of J. K. Comrie

Page 247, Comstock, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 248, Comte, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 249, Condamine, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 250, Cooper, Reproduced by permission of the Editors of *The Irish Astronomical Journal* (Published previously in 1998 in vol. 25)

Page 252, Copernicus, Courtesy of Owen Gingerich

Page 254, Cornu, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 262, Croll, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 266, Curtiss, Reproduced by permission of UM Department of Astronomy Records, Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan

Page 270, d'Alembert, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 278, Darwin, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 3, no. 10 (June 1896)

Page 280, Davis, Charles, Courtesy of United States Naval Observatory

Page 283, d'Azambuja, Reproduced by permission of Observatoire de Paris (Lucien d'Azambuja [left] and Henri Deslandres [right] about 1907 standing in front of the building at the Observatory of Meudon housing the spectroheliograph)

Page 285, Dee, Reproduced by permission of the Royal Astronomical Society

Page 293, Descartes, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 301, Divini, Reproduced by permission of "E. Divini", San Severino Marche (MC), Italy

Page 303, Dollond, John, Courtesy of M. Eugene Rudd

Page 305, Donner, Reproduced by permission of Helsinki University Museum (A photograph of the portrait by Eero Järnefelt in 1926)

Page 310, Draper, Henry, Reproduced by permission of Harvard College Observatory

Page 312, Dreyer, Reproduced by permission of Armagh Observatory

Page 317, Dunér, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 41, no. 2 (March 1915)

Page 325, Eddington, Reproduced by permission of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific

Page 333, Ellerman, Courtesy of The Observatories of the Carnegie Institution of Washington

Page 336, Ellison, Reproduced by permission of Mr. J. C. Liddell

Page 347, Euler, Reproduced by permission of öffentliche Kunstmuseum Basel (Color portrait by Emmanuel Handmann, 1753)

Page 363, Federer, Reproduced by permission of *Sky & Telescope*

Page 364, Ferguson, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 365, Fernel, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 366, Ferrel, Courtesy of National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, NOAA Central Library

Page 369, FitzGerald, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 372, Flammarion, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 373, Flamsteed, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Large Portraits Collection

Page 376, Fontana, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 376, Fontenelle, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

- Page 378, Foucault, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 382, Fowler, William, Courtesy of Caltech (Fowler holding the National Medal of Science)
- Page 385, Fracastoro, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 387, Franz, Courtesy of Leonard B. Abbey. Reproduced from *Vierteljahrsschrift der Astronomischen Gesellschaft* 49 (1914)
- Page 388, Fraunhofer, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 390, Freundlich, Reproduced by permission of D. B. Herrmann from *The International Portrait Catalogue of the Archenhold Observatory* (Berlin: Archenhold Obs., 1984)
- Page 393, Frisi, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 400, Galileo, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 402, Galle, Reproduced from *Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada* 4, no. 5 (Sept.-Oct. 1910 )
- Page 405, Gaposchkin, Courtesy of Katherine Haramundanis (Photograph taken in 1934)
- Page 408, Gassendi, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 410, Gauss, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 420, Gill, Reproduced from *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A* 91, no. 633 (Sept. 1915)
- Page 430, Goodricke, Reproduced by permission of the Royal Astronomical Society
- Page 431, Gore, Courtesy of Ian Elliott
- Page 444, Grosseteste, Reproduced by permission of the British Library (Portrait from a fifteenth-century manuscript, MS Royal 6 E. V)
- Page 452, Gyldén, Reproduced by permission of Helsinki University Observatory
- Page 465, Halley, Courtesy of Donald Yeomans
- Page 468, Hansen, Reproduced by permission of AIP Emilio Segrè Visual Archives, T.J.J. See Collection
- Page 470, Harkness, Courtesy of United States Naval Observatory
- Page 473, Hartmann, Courtesy of Niedersächsische Staats - und Universitätsbibliothek Göttingen
- Page 476, Hatanaka, Photograph given to the authors by Kinuko Hatanaka
- Page 478, Hegel, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 480, Helmholtz, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 483, Henry, Prosper-Mathieu, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 11, no. 10 (Dec. 1903)
- Page 491, Herschel, Caroline, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 493, Herschel, John, Reproduced by permission of the Master and Fellows of St. John's College, Cambridge (Portrait by H.W. Pickersgill)
- Page 495, Herschel, William, Reproduced by permission of John Herschel-Shorland (A photograph of the portrait by John Russell)

- Page 503, Hevelius, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 505, Higgs, Courtesy of Alan J. Bowden, Curator of Earth Sciences, Liverpool Museum
- Page 507, Hill, Courtesy of United States Naval Observatory
- Page 529, Hough, Courtesy of Northwestern University Archives
- Page 535, Huggins, Margaret, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 536, Huggins, William, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 539, Humboldt, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 543, Huygens, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 576, Ino, Photograph by Steven Renshaw (Postage stamp released in 1995 celebrating Tadataka Ino and his mapping of Japan)
- Page 594, Jeffreys, Reproduced by permission of Royal Astronomical Society (Presidential Portrait 59)
- Page 602, Joy, Photograph originally appearing in the *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific* in an article by R. J. Trumpler (1950, *PASP*, 62, 33), copyright 1950, Astronomical Society of the Pacific; reproduced with permission of the Editors
- Page 610, Kant, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 611, Kapteyn, Courtesy of Kapteyn Astronomical Institute of the University of Groningen, The Netherlands
- Page 615, Keckermann, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 617, Keeler, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 12, no. 4 (Nov. 1900)
- Page 620, Kepler, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 636, King, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 24, no. 6 (June-July 1916)
- Page 641, Kircher, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 642, Kirchhoff, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 647, Knorre, Courtesy of Mrs. Inga von Knorre
- Page 649, Kolmogorov, Reproduced by permission of the Archives of the Russian Academy of Sciences
- Page 657, Krieger, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 22, no. 1 (Jan. 1914)
- Page 668, Lalande, Reproduced by permission of photographer Simon Dumont (Photograph of statue of Lalande in Paris on Louvre façade, cour Napoléon)
- Page 673, Lanczos, Reproduced by permission of North Carolina State University (Lanczos Collection, vol. VI, page 3-615)
- Page 675, Langley, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 23, no. 4 (May 1906)
- Page 677, Lansbergen, Philip, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 678, Laplace, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 683, Leavitt, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 30, no. 4 (April 1922)

Page 684, Leclerc, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 687, Leibniz, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Large Portraits Collection

Page 689, Lemaître, Reproduced by permission of the Archives Lemaître, Université catholique de Louvain, Institute d'Astronomie et de Géophysique G. Lemaître, Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium

Page 693, Leuschner, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 696, Liais, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 702, Locke, Reproduced by permission of the Ohio Historical Society

Page 702, Lockyer, Reproduced from *Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada* 15, no. 2 (Feb. 1921)

Page 704, Lodge, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 705, Lohrmann, Courtesy of Niedersächsische Staats - und Universitätsbibliothek Göttingen

Page 710, Lowell, Reproduced by permission of Lowell Observatory

Page 721, Maclaurin, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 722, Maclear, Courtesy of Ian Elliott

Page 725, Magini, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 731, Malebranche, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 741, Maskelyn, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 748, Maupertuis, Reproduced by permission of Saint-Malo, Musée d'Histoire (Photograph by Michel Dupuis, Ville de Saint-Malo)

Page 754, Mayer, Julius, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 760, McMath, Reproduced by permission of Robert Reynolds McMath Collection, Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan (McMath at observing desk, May 1948)

Page 764, Méchain, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 771, Merrill, Courtesy of The Observatories of the Carnegie Institution of Washington

Page 772, Mersenne, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Large Portraits Collection

Page 773, Messier, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 786, Minkowski, Hermann, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 791, Mitchell, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 19, no. 7 (Sept. 1911)

Page 795, Molyneux, William, Reproduced by permission of Trinity College Dublin (A reproduction of the portrait by Robert Home)

Page 797, Monck, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 802, Moore, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 806, Morin, Courtesy of Robert A. Hatch

Page 814, Müller, Johann, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 820, Napier, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 821, Nasmyth, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 827, Newcomb, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 830, Newton, Isaac, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Large Portraits Collection

Page 848, Olbers, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 854, Oort, Courtesy of Adriaan Blaauw

Page 856, Öpik, Reproduced by permission of Armagh Observatory

Page 861, Oriani, Reproduced from *L'Astronomo Valtellinese e la Scoperta di Cerere* by permission of Luca Invernizzi, Alessandro Manara, and Peiro Sicoli (Fondazione Credito Valtellinese, 2001)

Page 868, Palitzsch, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Large Portraits Collection

Page 874, Parsons, Laurence, Reproduced by permission of The Earl of Rosse/Irish Picture Library

Page 876, Parsons, William, Reproduced by permission of The Earl of Rosse/Davison & Associates

Page 879, Payne-Gaposchkin, Courtesy of Katherine Haramundanis (*circa* 1920)

Page 883, Peary, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 885, Peek, Reproduced by permission of The British Astronomical Association

Page 893, Perrotin, Reproduced by permission of Observatoire de la Côte d'Azur Archives

Page 904, Piazzzi, Courtesy of Luca Invernizzi. Reproduced from *L'Astronomo Valtellinese e la Scoperta di Cerere* by Luca Invernizzi, Alessandro Manara, and Peiro Sicoli (Fondazione Credito Valtellinese, 2001)

Page 905, Picard, Reproduced from artist's depiction in *Le ciel* by Alphonse Berget (Paris, 1923)

Page 907, Pickering, Edward, Reproduced by permission of AIP Emilio Segrè Visual Archives

Page 911, Pişmiş, Reproduced by permission of photographer Juan Carlos Yustis

Page 917, Plaut, Courtesy of Adriaan Blaauw

Page 922, Pogson, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 21, no. 8 (Oct. 1913)

Page 924, Poincaré, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 927, Popper, Reproduced by permission of the International Astronomical Union

Page 931, Poynting, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 934, Pritchett, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 18, no. 6 (June-July 1910)

Page 938, Ptolemy, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 940, Purcell, Reproduced by permission of Physics Department, Harvard University

Page 957, Rayet, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 25, no. 1 (Jan. 1907)

Page 958, Reber, Reproduced by permission of National Radio Astronomy Observatory/AUI (Grote Reber pictured at the National Radio Astronomy Observatory at Green Bank, West Virginia, USA circa 1959)

Page 960, Recorde, Reproduced from *The American Mathematical Monthly* 28, no. 8-9 (1921)

Page 978, Roberts, Isaac, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz

Page 981, Robinson, Reproduced by permission of Armagh Observatory

Page 990, Rowland, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 994, Runge, Reproduced by permission of the American Astronomical Society

Page 1012, Sampson, Reproduced by permission of the Royal Astronomical Society

Page 1018, Schaeberle, Reproduced by permission of Schaeberle Family Photograph Collection, Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan

Page 1021, Scheiner, Julius, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 41, no. 1 (Jan. 1915)

Page 1022, Scheuchzer, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 1023, Schiaparelli, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 1024, Schickard, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 1030, Schönfeld, Courtesy of Christof A. Plicht

Page 1037, Schwarzschild, Karl, Reproduced by permission of Springer-Verlag (Karl Schwarzschild as a young man in Munich, 1900)

Page 1051, Shapley, Harlow, Reproduced by permission of AIP Emilie Segrè Visual Archives, Harlow Shapley Collection

Page 1074, Somerville, Reproduced by permission of the Royal Astronomical Society

Page 1075, Sorby, Reproduced by permission of the University of Sheffield

Page 1077, Spencer Jones, Reproduced by permission of the Royal Astronomical Society (Presidential Portrait 50)

Page 1081, Spörer, Reproduced by permission of the Astrophysikalisches Institut Potsdam

Page 1091, Stoeffler, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection

Page 1092, Stokes, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries

Page 1095, Stone, Ormond, Reproduced from *Popular Astronomy* 3, no. 9 (May 1896)

Page 1096, Stoney, Reproduced by permission of the Royal Dublin Society

Page 1100, Stratton, Reproduced by permission of the Royal Astronomical Society (Presidential Portrait 48)

Page 1102, Stromgren, Bengt, Reproduced by permission of the History of Science Department, University of Aarhus

- Page 1108, Struve, Otto Wilhelm, From the collection of the late Nils Lindhagen (*circa* 1860)
- Page 1116, Swedenborg, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 1119, Swope, Courtesy of Katherine Haramundanis
- Page 1122, Tacchini, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 22, no. 1 (July 1905)
- Page 1142, Thomson, Reproduced from *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London A* 81 (1908)
- Page 1147, Tombaugh, Courtesy of photographer Thomas Hockey
- Page 1152, Trumpler, Portrait originally appearing in the *Publications of the Astronomical Society of the Pacific* in an article by H. Weaver and P. Weaver (1957, *PASP*, 69, 304), copyright 1957, Astronomical Society of the Pacific; reproduced with permission of the Editors
- Page 1167, Väisälä, Reproduced by permission of Tuorla Observatory, University of Turku
- Page 1169, Van Allen, Reproduced by permission of The University of Iowa
- Page 1171, Van de Kamp, Reproduced by permission of Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College
- Page 1177, Van Rhijn, Courtesy of the Kapteyn Astronomical Institute of the University of Groningen, The Netherlands
- Page 1180, Vespucci, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 1182, Vinci, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries, Small Portraits Collection
- Page 1185, Vogel, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 27, no. 1 (Jan. 1908)
- Page 1190, Wachmann, Reproduced by permission of Hamburger Sternwarte
- Page 1191, Wales, Courtesy of the Museum and Archive and Governors of Christ's Hospital
- Page 1193, Wallace, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 1195, Wallis, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 1200, Watson, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz
- Page 1207, Werner, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 1211, Wheeler, Courtesy of Princeton University (Photograph by Robert Matthews, 1973)
- Page 1223, Wilkins, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 1234, Wirtanen, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz (Carl Wirtanen at the Carnegie Astrophotograph of the Lick Observatory, 29 March 1948)
- Page 1244, Wren, Courtesy of History of Science Collections, University of Oklahoma Libraries
- Page 1246, Wright, William, Reproduced by permission of the Mary Lea Shane Archives of the Lick Observatory, University of California at Santa Cruz
- Page 1256, Young, Charles, Reproduced from *Astrophysical Journal* 30, no. 5 (Dec. 1909)

# Entry Index

- A**
- ʿAbbās Wasīm Efendi [1689–1760], 1
- Abbe, Cleveland [1838–1916], 2–3, 179, 367, 1083
- Abbo of [Abbon de] Fleury [circa 945–1004], 3
- Abbot, Charles Greeley [1872–1973], 3–4, 16
- Abbott, Francis [1799–1883], 4–5
- ʿAbd al-Wājid: Badr al-Dīn ʿAbd al-Wājid [Wāhid] ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad al-Ḥanafī [D–1434], 5–6
- Abetti, Antonio [1846–1928], 6, 709, 1120
- Abetti, Giorgio [1882–1982], 6–7
- Abhari: Athīr al-Dīn al-Mufaḍḍal ibn ʿUmar ibn al-Mufaḍḍal al-Samarqandī al-Abhari [D–1265], 7, 942
- Abney, William de Wiveleslie [1843–1920], 8
- Abū al-Ṣalt: Umayya ibn ʿAbd al-ʿAzīz ibn Abī al-Ṣalt al-Dānī al-Andalusī [1068–1134], 9–10, 568
- Abū al-ʿUqūl: Abū al-ʿUqūl Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Ṭabari [F–circa 1300], 10, 573
- Abū Maʿshar Jaʿfar ibn Muḥammad ibn ʿUmar al-Balkhi [787–886], 11, 456, 635, 741, 956, 1009, 1250
- Acyuta Piṣāraṭi [1550–1621], 11–12, 605
- Ādami: Abū ʿAlī al-Ḥusayn ibn Muḥammad al-Ādami [F–circa 925], 12, 632
- Adams, John Couch [1819–1892], 12–13, 19, 21, 89, 147, 149, 158, 177, 216–217, 272, 284, 371, 386, 509, 694–695, 829, 884, 1009, 1010, 1067, 1073, 1076, 1191
- Adams, Walter Sydney [1876–1956], 3, 13–15, 105, 159, 318–319, 326, 333, 390, 395, 467, 474, 498, 534, 648, 752, 758, 855, 882, 1007, 1174, 1229
- Adel, Arthur [1908–1994], 14–16, 318
- Adelard of Bath [1080–1152], 11, 17, 28, 632, 728, 982
- Adhēmar, Joseph-Alphonse [1797–1862], 17–18
- Aeschylus [F–late 5th century BCE], 10
- Aḥmad Mukhtār: Ghāzī Aḥmad Mukhtār Pasha [1839–1919], 18
- Ainslie, Maurice Anderson [1869–1951], 19
- Airy, George Biddell [1801–1892], 5, 13, 19–21, 84, 124, 126, 196, 216–217, 232–233, 333–334, 366, 424, 425, 434, 444, 468, 482, 508–509, 654, 920–921, 923, 926, 994, 1012, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1076, 1092, 1106, 1142–1143, 1231, 1245
- Aitken, Robert Grant [1864–1951], 21–22, 187, 196, 266, 384, 468, 541, 601, 880, 986, 1093, 1246
- Albert the Great [circa 1200–1280], 23–24, 113
- Albrecht, Sebastian [1876–1957], 24
- Alcuin, [735–804], 25–26, 486
- Alden, Harold Lee, [1890–1963], 26, 833, 851, 1145, 1170
- Alexander, Arthur Francis O’Donel [1896–1971], 26–27, 143
- Alexander, Stephen [1806–1883], 27–28, 78
- Alfonsi, Petrus [F–1106–1120], 28–29, 566, 982
- Alfonso X [1221–1284], 29–31, 102, 562, 566, 568, 570, 582, 598, 599, 600, 1110, 1256
- Alfvén, Hannes Olof Gösta [1908–1995], 31–32, 260, 645, 1203, 1208
- ʿAlī al-Muwaqqit: Muṣliḥ al-Dīn Muṣṭafā ibn ʿAlī al-Qusṭantīnī al-Rūmī al-Ḥanafī al-Muwaqqit [D–1571], 33–34, 788, 946, 1122
- ʿAlī ibn ʿIsā al-Aṣṭurlābī [D–832], 34, 740
- ʿAlī ibn Khalaf: Abū al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmar al-Ṣaydalānī [F–11th century], 34–35
- Alighieri, Dante [1265–1321], 35–36, 62, 225–226, 351, 1038
- Allen, Clabon Walter [1904–1987], 36–37, 786, 1241
- Aller, Lawrence Hugh [1913–2003], 37–38, 217, 428, 439, 759, 769, 813, 827, 924
- Alvarez, Luis Walter [1911–1988], 38–39, 808, 963
- Amājūr Family [F–late 9th century], 39–40
- Ambartsumian, Victor Amazaspovich [1908–1996], 40–41, 109, 533, 737, 868, 1046, 1078
- Amici, Giovanni Battista [1786–1863], 6, 41–42, 304, 1012
- ʿĀmilī Bahāʾ al-Dīn [1547–1621], 42, 623, 942
- Ammonius [circa 440–circa 521], 43, 480, 900, 933, 1062
- Anaxagoras of Clazomenae [500–428 BCE], 44, 55, 130, 289–290, 512, 656, 872, 914
- Anaximander of Miletus [B–611 BCE], 45, 290, 939–940
- Anaximenes of Miletus [circa 586–circa 526 BCE], 44, 45, 299
- Andalò di Negro of Genoa [D–1342], 46
- Anderson, Carl David [1905–1991], 46, 136, 500, 1208
- Anderson, John August [1876–1959], 46–47, 463, 1068
- Anderson, Thomas David [1853–1932], 47, 1223
- Andoyer, Marie-Henri [1862–1929], 47–48, 82, 427, 453
- André, M. Charles [1842–1912], 48
- Ångström, Anders Jonas [1814–1874], 48–49, 255, 262, 327, 355, 506, 756, 1136
- Anthelme, Voituret [1618–1683], 49
- Antoniadi, Eugène Michael [1870–1944], 49–50, 169, 215, 372, 590, 899
- Apian, Peter [1501–1552], 50–51, 394, 743–744, 966, 970, 987, 1110
- Apollonius of Perga [F–circa 247–205 BCE], 51–52, 93, 210, 341, 346, 466, 511, 513, 749, 768, 1009, 1071, 1088, 1130, 1133, 1182
- Appleton, Edward Victor [1892–1965], 52–53, 177
- Aquinas, Thomas [1223–1274], 53, 113, 419, 506
- Arago, Dominique François Jean [1786–1853], 54–55, 97, 126, 184, 287, 354, 361, 371, 378, 428, 434, 464, 539, 694, 696, 707, 764, 945, 980, 1072
- Aratus [late century 4th century before 240 BCE], 55, 62, 200, 235, 308, 345, 500, 511, 864, 909, 918–919, 1044, 1181–1182
- Archelaus of Athens [F–5th century BCE], 55
- Archenhold, Friedrich Simon [1861–1939], 56
- Archimedes [287–212 BCE], 56–57, 59–60, 99, 184, 210, 211, 250, 290, 308, 345, 574, 749, 869–870, 1009, 1063, 1087, 1130, 1133, 1154, 1222
- Archytas of Tarentum [F–4th century BCE], 57
- Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August [1799–1875], 58, 116, 202, 213, 216, 421, 478–479, 481, 612, 658–659, 1012, 1023, 1026, 1029, 1041, 1138, 1231
- Argoli, Andrea [1570–1657], 59
- Aristarchus of Samos [310–230 BCE], 57, 59–60, 200, 733, 869, 900, 1042, 1141, 1182, 1193, 1204
- Aristotle [384–322 BCE], 9, 23–24, 43, 45, 53, 55, 60–62, 70, 80, 133, 142, 177–178, 181, 185, 193, 200, 234, 240, 269, 290, 338, 340, 344, 345–346, 356, 414, 415, 419, 442, 486, 502, 511, 512, 550, 556, 564–565, 567, 572, 574, 578, 603, 635, 691–692, 726, 733, 741, 776, 804, 806, 831, 860, 872, 897, 900–901, 913, 927, 932–933, 940, 943, 947, 948, 952, 958, 981, 1037, 1044, 1062–1063, 1074, 1130, 1131–1132, 1135, 1154, 1164, 1222
- Aristyllus [F–3rd century BCE], 62, 511, 1141
- Arrhenius, Svante August [1859–1927], 63, 644
- Āryabhaṭa I [B–476], 63, 120, 165, 470, 669, 835, 1080
- Āryabhaṭa II [F–circa 950–1100], 64
- Asada, Goryu [1734–1799], 64–65, 1121
- Ascham [Askham], Anthony [F–16th century], 65
- Ashbrook, Joseph [1918–1980], 65–66, 361, 1126
- Ashraf: al-Malik al-Ashraf (Mumahhid al-Dīn) ʿUmar ibn Yūsuf ibn ʿUmar ibn ʿAlī ibn Rasūl [circa 1242–1296], 66–67
- Aston, Francis William [1877–1945], 67–68, 1139
- Atkinson, Robert d’Escourt [1898–1982], 68–69, 403, 530, 1203
- Augustine of Hippo [354–430], 69–70, 107, 579
- Autolycus [360–290 BCE], 70, 127, 346, 578, 583, 948, 954, 1154
- Auwers, Arthur Julius Georg Friedrich von [1838–1915], 71–72, 451, 481, 662, 815, 867, 1171
- Auzout, Adrien [1622–1691], 72, 183, 407, 894, 407, 903, 1242
- B**
- Baade, Wilhelm Heinrich Walter [1893–1960], 13, 15, 37, 73–74, 316, 392, 423, 534, 538, 603, 716, 783, 785–786, 786–787, 855, 857, 915, 917, 1025, 1036, 1057, 1078, 1117, 1131, 1151, 1206, 1228, 1269
- Babcock, Harold Delos [1882–1965], 13, 47, 74–76
- Babcock, Horace Welcome [1912–2003], 73, 76–77, 136, 159, 295, 1260

- Babinet, Jacques [1794–1872], 77
- Bache, Alexander Dallas [1806–1867], 78, 149, 227, 280, 422, 434, 790, 791, 884, 893, 1191
- Backhouse, Thomas William [1842–1920], 78, 343
- Backlund, Jöns Oskar [1846–1916], 78, 90, 305
- Bacon, Francis [1561–1626], 79, 952
- Bacon, Roger [1214/1220–1292], 11, 79–80, 93, 194, 269
- Bailey, Solon Irving [1854–1931], 81–82, 775, 1049
- Baillaud, Edouard-Benjamin [1848–1934], 47, 82–83, 124–125, 785
- Bailly, Jean-Sylvain [1736–1793], 83–84, 379, 593
- Baily, Francis [1774–1844], 84–85, 374, 529, 503
- Bainbridge, John [1852–1643], 85–86, 436, 1195
- Baize, Paul-Achille-Ariel [1901–1995], 86
- Baker, James Gilbert [1914–2005], 37, 87–88, 769
- Baldwin, Ralph Belknap [B–1912], 88, 418
- Ball, Robert Stawell [1840–1913], 89, 101, 130, 313, 1027, 1098
- Balmer, Johann Jakob [1825–1898], 89–90, 992–993, 999, 1033
- Banachiewicz, Thaddeus Julian [1882–1954], 90–91, 1067
- Banneker, Benjamin [1731–1806], 91–92, 335
- Banū Mūsā, 92–93, 456, 799, 1123, 1129–1130, 1154, 1249
- Bar Ḥiyya: Abraham Bar Ḥiyya Savasorda [1070–1136], 95
- Bär, Nicholas Reymers [F–1584], 94, 184, 620, 981, 1044, 1235
- Barbier, Daniel [1907–1965], 94, 217, 974
- Barhebraeus: Gregory Abū al-Faraj [1225/1226–1286], 94–95, 548, 1162
- Barker, Thomas [1722–1809], 96, 1213
- Barnard, Edward Emerson [1857–1923], 21, 96–98, 169, 188, 220, 309, 386–387, 519, 711, 766, 954, 972, 984, 1045, 1115, 1128, 1155, 1168–1170, 1226, 1237
- Barnothy Forro, Madeleine [1904–1996], 98
- Barnothy, Jeno M. [1904–1993], 98
- Barozzi, Francesco [1537–1604], 99
- Barringer, Daniel Moreau [1860–1929], 99, 810
- Bartholin, Erasmus [1625–1698], 99, 267, 983
- Bartholomaeus Anglicus [F–13th Century], 100
- Bartsch, Jakob [F–1624], 100
- Bates, David Robert [1916–1994], 100–101
- Bateson, Frank Maine [1909–2007], 101
- Battāni: Abū °Abd Allāh Muḥammad ibn Jābir ibn Sinān al-Battāni al-Ḥarrānī al-Ṣābiʿ [before 858–929], 29, 95, 101–103, 358, 560, 568, 630, 632, 768, 820, 822, 943, 1023, 1111, 1249, 1259
- Baxendell, Joseph [1815–1887], 103–104, 137–138, 291
- Bayer, Johann [1572–1625], 100, 104–105, 116, 119, 911, 1023
- Beals, Carlyle Smith [1899–1979], 105, 783
- Becquerel, Alexandre-Edmond [1820–1891], 106
- Bečvář, Antonín [1901–1965], 106, 812
- Bede [circa 673–735], 25, 107, 300, 916, 1222
- Beer, Wilhelm [1797–1850], 107–108, 131, 705, 724, 825–826, 1026, 1201
- Behaim, Martin [1459–1507], 108
- Belopolsky, Aristarkh Apollonovich [1854–1934], 109, 414
- Ben Solomon: Judah ben Solomon ha-Kohen [circa 1215–after 1274], 109–110
- Bennet, Maude Verona [1892–1982], 110, 384, 1091
- Benzenberg, Johann Friedrich [1777–1846], 111, 643, 659, 707, 717
- Bergstrand, Östen [1873–1948], 111–112, 317, 697, 716, 847, 1017
- Berman, Louis [1903–1197], 112–113
- Bernard of Le Treille [1240–1292], 113
- Bernoulli, Daniel [1700–1782], 113–116, 152, 158, 293, 346, 731
- Bernoulli, Jacob [1654–1705], 114–115, 158, 721
- Bernoulli, Johann, III [1744–1807], 114, 115, 158, 235–236, 346, 731, 748–749
- Berossus [330–270 BCE], 115, 1182
- Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm [1784–1846], 58, 71, 116–117, 162, 201, 202, 237, 304, 332, 388, 389, 410, 459, 481, 482, 495, 539, 542, 694, 712, 779, 825, 849, 892, 923, 1003, 1016, 1032, 1042, 1102, 1170, 1225
- Bethe, Hans Albrecht [1906–2005], 69, 117–118, 261, 329, 383, 404, 485, 530, 808, 925, 1203
- Bevis [Bevans], John [1695–1771], 118–119
- Beyer, Max [1894–1982], 120
- Bhāskara I, [F–629], 120, 165, 669
- Bhāskara II, [1114–1185], 120–121, 165, 405, 670, 816, 952
- Bianchini, Francesco [1662–1729], 121, 734, 801
- Bickerton, Alexander William [1842–1929], 122
- Biela, Wilhelm Freiherr von [1782–1856], 122–123, 403, 1012
- Biermann, Ludwig Franz Benedikt [1907–1986], 123–124, 260, 634, 651
- Bigourdan, Camille Guillaume [1851–1932], 124–125, 137, 590, 714, 809
- Billy, Jacques de [1602–1679], 125
- Biot, Edouard-Constant [1803–1850], 125
- Biôt, Jean-Baptiste [1774–1862], 54, 125–126, 287, 434, 707, 764, 785, 928, 1072, 1140
- Birjandi: Abd al-°Ali ibn Muḥammad ibn Ḥusayn al-Birjandi [D–1525/1526], 127, 584, 789, 942
- Birkeland, Kristian Olaf Bernhard [1867–1917], 127–128, 134–135, 164, 1095
- Birkhoff, George David [1884–1944], 128–129, 458
- Birt, William Radcliff [1804–1881], 131, 821, 1220
- Birūni: Abū al-Rayḥān Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Birūni [973–1050], 11, 12, 64, 93, 95, 102, 131–132, 188–189, 357, 362, 456, 540, 553, 557, 560, 562, 571, 574, 614, 629, 630, 631, 632, 659, 733, 816, 822, 941, 1004, 1009, 1011, 1059, 1110–1111, 1119, 1164, 1250, 1251
- Biṭrūjī: Nūr al-Dīn Abū Ishāq [Abū Jaʿfar] Ibrāhīm ibn Yūsuf al-Biṭrūjī [F–1185–1192], 110, 133–134, 550, 564–565, 572, 581
- Bjerknes, Vilhelm Frimann Koren [1862–1951], 134–135, 685
- Blaauw, Adriaan [B–1914], 135, 276, 698
- Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart [1897–1974], 76, 136–137, 245, 336, 757, 985, 997
- Blagg, Mary Adela [1858–1944], 137–138, 815, 899, 1228
- Blazhko, Sergei Nikolaevich [1870–1956], 138, 1152
- Bliss, Nathaniel [1700–1764], 119, 138–139, 437, 742
- Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas Theodore [1896–1988], 139–140, 395
- Bochart de Saron [Bochart-Saron], Jean-Baptist-Gaspard [1730–1794], 140, 774, 861
- Bode, Johann Elert [1747–1826], 117, 140–141, 142, 370, 469, 637–639, 671–672, 700, 724, 753, 861, 1142, 1149
- Boëthius, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus [480–524/526], 36, 142–143, 208, 269, 1222
- Boguslawsky, Palon [Palm] Heinrich Ludwig von [1789–1851], 143
- Bohlin, Karl Petrus Teodor [1860–1939], 143, 1049
- Bohr, Niels Henrick David [1885–1962], 90, 144–145, 330, 644, 993, 997, 999, 1030, 1035, 1100, 1109, 1116, 1209, 1240
- Bok, Bart Jan [1906–1983], 145–146, 517, 699, 770, 800, 912, 1045, 1050, 1078, 1174
- Bond, George Philips [1825–1865], 147–148, 149, 283, 339, 518, 681, 791, 884, 893, 1003, 1155, 1230
- Bond, William Cranch [1789–1859], 147–149, 284, 422, 509, 681, 791, 884, 1155, 1230
- Borda, Jean-Charles de [1733–1799], 150, 764
- Borelli, Giovanni Francesco Antonio Alfonso [1608–1679], 150–151, 209, 301
- Boskovic, Rudjer [Roger] J. [1711–1787], 140, 151–152, 192
- Boss, Benjamin [1880–1970], 24, 106, 153, 196, 1228
- Boss, Lewis [1846–1912], 153–154, 220
- Bouguer, Pierre [1698–1758], 154–155, 184, 197, 249, 426, 666, 668–669, 748
- Boulliau, Ismaël [1605–1694], 86, 155–157, 263, 409, 440, 501, 521, 621, 715, 730, 735, 806, 853, 1022, 1047, 1195
- Bour, Edmond [1832–1866], 157
- Bouvard, Alexis [1767–1843], 157–158, 184, 275, 694, 849
- Bowditch, Nathaniel [1773–1838], 148, 158–159, 366, 643, 884, 1072, 1190
- Bowen, Ira Sprague [1898–1973], 76, 159–160, 536, 617, 1131, 1215, 1244, 1246
- Bower, Ernest Clare [1890–1964], 160
- Boyer, Charles [1911–1989], 160
- Bradley, James [1693–1762], 71–72, 116, 119, 138–139, 161–162, 238, 271, 292, 302, 437, 457, 593, 654, 724, 734, 742–743, 754, 795, 799, 904, 929, 983, 1015, 1231, 1257
- Bradwardine, Thomas [1290–1349], 162, 745, 860
- Brahe, Tycho [Tyge] Ottesen [1546–1601], 84, 94, 99, 102, 105, 123, 163–165, 185, 188, 261, 267, 298, 307, 312, 313, 328, 353, 374, 377, 410, 436, 440, 460, 486, 502, 528, 562, 586, 616, 620–621, 641, 690, 697, 725, 738, 744, 749, 755, 801, 813, 814, 816, 840, 847, 897, 904, 981, 983, 987–988, 1022–1023, 1028, 1043–1044, 1071, 1122, 1129, 1147, 1154, 1173, 1177, 1194, 1206, 1219–1220, 1221, 1234–1235
- Brahmagupta [598–665], 63–64, 120, 132, 165, 362, 610, 669, 1080

- Brandes, Heinrich Wilhelm [1777–1834], 111, 165–166, 643, 659, 707
- Brashear, John Alfred [1840–1920], 166–167, 506, 989, 1066
- Bredikhin, Fyodor Aleksandrovich [1831–1904], 78, 109, 167–168, 871, 1085, 1151, 1185
- Bredon, Simon [1310–1372], 162, 168, 959
- Bremiker, Carl [1804–1877], 168–169, 179, 272
- Brenner, Leo [1855–1928], 169
- Brinkley, John [1767–1835], 170, 923, 979
- Brisbane, Thomas Makdougall [1773–1860], 170–171, 990
- Brooks, William Robert [1844–1921], 96, 171–172, 220, 1128
- Brorsen, Theodor Johann Christian Ambders [1819–1895], 172–173
- Brouwer, Dirk [1902–1966], 173–175, 240, 464, 488, 517, 1024, 1063, 1174
- Brown, Ernest William [1866–1938], 91, 173–175, 323–324, 507, 513, 576, 859, 867
- Brown, Robert Hanbury [1916–2002], 175–176, 800
- Brück, Hermann Alexander [1905–2000], 176–177, 786, 856
- Brudzewski, Albertus de [1446–1497], 177–178
- Bruhns, Karl [Carl] Christian [1830–1881], 178, 1041, 1183
- Brünnow, Franz Friedrich Ernst [1821–1891], 2, 89, 111, 178–179, 247, 463, 717, 893, 1016, 1198–1199
- Bruno, Giordano [1548–1600], 180–181, 298, 656
- Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard [1811–1899], 181–182, 249, 389, 536, 641–642, 803, 998, 1039, 1238
- Buot [Buhot], Jacques [1623–1678], 183
- Burckhardt, Johann Karl [Jean-Charles] [1773–1825], 183–184, 275
- Bürgi, Jost [Joost, Jobst] [1552–1632], 184–185, 987, 1219, 1235
- Buridan, John [1300–1358/1361], 185–186, 831, 860
- Burnham, Sherburne Wesley [1838–1921], 22, 97, 186–187, 462, 519, 601, 998, 1070, 1170
- Burrau, Carl [1867–1944], 188, 1100
- Büzjāni: Abū al-Wafā' Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Yahyā al-Büzjāni [940–997/998], 132, 188–189, 557, 581, 1004, 1249
- Byrd, Mary Emma [1849–1934], 189–190, 879
- C**
- Cacciatore, Niccolò [1780–1841], 191–192, 902
- Calandrelli, Giuseppe [1749–1827], 191–192
- Calandrelli, Ignazio [1792–1866], 192
- Calcagnini, Celio [1479–1541], 193
- Callippus of Cyzikus [Kállippow] [370–300 BCE], 193, 345–346, 565, 768, 1063, 1074, 1135
- Campani, Giuseppe [1635–1715], 121, 156, 193–194, 206, 301, 894, 966, 1192
- Campanus of Novara [first quarter of 13th century–1296], 194, 834, 1133
- Campbell, Leon [1881–1951], 195, 582, 751, 850, 877, 890
- Campbell, William Wallace [1862–1938], 3, 21, 24, 167, 195–197, 199, 264–265, 309, 315, 359, 395, 588, 634, 693, 711, 769, 801, 899, 976, 1048, 1151, 1228, 1244
- Camus, Charles-Étienne-Louis [1699–1768], 140, 197–198
- Cannon, Annie Jump [1863–1941], 311, 196, 198–199, 618, 697, 749, 751, 759, 878, 906, 1216
- Capella, Martianus (Felix) Mineus [Minneius, Minneus] [F–5th century], 59, 199–200, 486, 916, 1038, 1222
- Capra, Baldassarre [1580–1626], 200–201
- Cardano, Girolamo [1501–1576], 201, 847, 862
- Carlini, Francesco [1783–1862], 201–202, 910, 1012, 1021
- Carpenter, James [1840–1899], 202, 417, 644, 821
- Carrington, Richard Christopher [1826–1875], 202–203, 317, 747, 1034, 1079
- Cassegrain, Laurent [1629–1693], 203–204
- Cassini de Thury, César-François [1714–1784], 140, 197, 205, 207, 223, 426, 593, 714, 753, 863
- Cassini, Giovanni Domenico [Jean-Dominique] [1625–1712], 72, 151, 194, 197, 205–207, 211, 236, 302, 374, 544, 669, 733–734, 736, 753, 796, 830, 932, 970, 1034, 1257
- Cassini, Jacques [1677–1756], 155, 205, 206, 207, 249, 223, 413, 625, 665, 736, 748, 863, 1225, 1267–1268
- Cassini, Jean-Dominique [1748–1845], 205, 207–208, 224, 249, 286, 1121
- Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius [485–585], 208, 300
- Castelli, Benedetto (Antonio) [1578–1643], 59, 150, 208–210, 301, 400, 1146
- Cauchy, Augustin-Louis [1789–1857], 209–210, 721, 964, 980, 1140
- Cavalieri, Bonaventura (Francesco) [1590/1600–1647], 209–211, 301, 393, 725
- Cavendish, Henry [1731–1810], 84, 212, 255, 727, 778
- Cayley, Arthur [1821–1895], 212–213
- Cellarius, [F–*circa* 1660], 646
- Celoria, Giovanni [1842–1920], 213–214, 1147
- Celsius, Anders [1701–1744], 207, 214, 510, 798, 863, 1109
- Cerulli, Vincenzo [1859–1927], 214–215
- Cesi, Federico [1585–1630], 216
- Chacornac, Jean [1823–1873], 216, 484, 694, 826, 865
- Chalcidius [F–4th century], 216
- Challis, James [1804–1882], 13, 21, 216–217, 509, 681
- Chalonge, Daniel [1895–1977], 94, 217, 785, 839
- Chamberlin, Thomas Crowder [1843–1928], 122, 217–219, 685, 719, 810, 1004
- Chandler, Seth Carlo, Jr. [1846–1913], 219–220, 662
- Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan [1910–1995], 100, 220–221, 325, 326, 381, 382, 498, 508, 533, 660, 685, 857, 973, 1078, 1100
- Chant, Clarence Augustus [1865–1956], 221–222, 472, 880
- Chapman, Sydney [1888–1970], 52, 222–223, 260, 365, 767
- Chappe d'Aueroche, Jean-Baptiste [1728–1769], 207, 223–224, 593
- Charlier, Carl Vilhelm Ludvig [1862–1934], 90, 224–225, 716, 732, 1266
- Charlois, Auguste [1864–1910], 225, 866
- Chaucer, Geoffrey [1340–1400], 62, 168, 225–226, 833, 886
- Chauvenet, William [1820–1870], 227, 518
- Chemla-Lameche, Felix [1894–1962], 227, 672, 674
- Chen Kui [F–16th century], 228
- Chen Zhuo [*circa* 265–317], 228, 945
- Chiaramonti, Scipione [1565–1652], 228–229
- Chioniades, Gregor [George] [1240–1320], 229, 630, 1047
- Chladni, Ernst Florens Friedrich [1756–1827], 229–231, 707, 1218
- Cholgi: Maḥmūd Shāh Cholgi [F–15th century], 231
- Christiansen, Wilbur Norman [B–1913], 231–232
- Christie, William Henry Mahoney [1845–1922], 232–233, 320, 421, 425, 747, 1152
- Christmann, Jacob [1554–1613], 233–234, 537
- Chrysippus of Soloi [280–207 BCE], 234, 344
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius [106–43 BCE], 55, 235–236, 486, 927
- Clairaut, Alexis-Claude [1713–1765], 83, 197, 236–237, 271, 347, 466, 625, 668, 690, 722, 748, 798–799
- Clark Family, 71, 117, 237–238, 892, 997, 1003
- Clausen, Thomas [1801–1885], 238
- Clavius, Christoph [1538–1612], 99, 238–239, 598, 813, 841, 967, 1133
- Clemence, Gerald Maurice [1908–1974], 174, 240, 738
- Cleomedes [F–*circa* 200], 240, 341, 342
- Cleostratus of Tenedos [F–*circa* 500 BCE], 240
- Clerke, Agnes Mary [1842–1907], 240–241, 375, 432, 535, 449, 953
- Coblentz, William Weber [1873–1962], 15, 241–242, 673
- Cole, Humphrey [1520/1530–1591], 242–243
- Comas Solá, José [1868–1937], 243
- Common, Andrew Ainsley [1841–1903], 243–244, 311, 446, 484, 977
- Compton, Arthur Holly [1892–1962], 38, 244–245, 985
- Comrie, Leslie John [1883–1950], 245–247, 751, 1067
- Comstock, George Cary [1855–1934], 24, 247–248
- Comte, Auguste [Isidore-Auguste-Marie-François-Xavier] [1798–1857], 248–249
- Condamine, Charles-Marie de la [1701–1774], 155, 249–250, 426, 748
- Conon of Samos [F–3rd century BCE], 250
- Cooper, Edward Joshua [1798–1863], 250–251, 431, 447, 979
- Copeland, Ralph [1837–1905], 251–252, 312–313, 467, 873
- Copernicus [Coppernig, Copernik], Nicolaus [Nicholas] [1473–1543], 30, 72, 85, 102, 156, 163, 177–178, 181, 193, 200, 229, 234, 239, 251, 252–254, 297, 298, 307, 313, 324, 361, 377, 385, 394, 400, 403, 436, 442, 460, 505, 511, 516, 548, 569, 582, 586, 616, 620, 677, 725, 744, 749, 784, 806, 813, 814, 817, 822, 824, 831, 840, 847, 862–863, 897, 900, 933, 936, 940, 952, 954, 962, 966, 967, 988, 1014, 1018, 1023,

- 1027–1028, 1044, 1056, 1078, 1087, 1122, 1124, 1147, 1153–1154, 1162, 1193–1194, 1206, 1219, 1234, 1258
- Cornu, Marie Alfred [1841–1902], 254–255, 294, 354, 371, 591, 965
- Cosmas Indicopleustes [F–6th century], 255–256
- Cosserat, Eugène-Maurice-Pierre [1866–1931], 256
- Cotes, Roger [1682–1716], 257–258, 688, 1213
- Couderc, Paul [1899–1981], 258, 785
- Cousins, Alan William James [1903–2001], 258–259, 976
- Cowell, Philip Herbert [1870–1949], 259–260, 262
- Cowling, Thomas George [1906–1990], 123, 222, 223, 260–261, 651, 1078, 1079
- Crabtree, William [1610–1644], 261, 373, 407, 527–528
- Craig, John [1589], 261, 1234
- Critchfield, Charles Louis [1910–1994], 117, 261
- Croll, James [1821–1890], 262, 1192
- Crommelin, Andrew Claude de la Cherois [1865–1939], 259, 262, 930, 1067
- Crosthwait, Joseph [1681–1719], 263
- Cuffey, James [1911–1999], 263
- Cunitz [Cunitia, Cunitiae], Maria [1604/1610–1664], 263
- Curtis, Heber Doust [1872–1942], 21, 88, 264–265, 534, 618, 716, 761, 851, 972, 1011, 1016, 1049, 1093, 1174, 1246
- Curtiss, Ralph Hamilton [1880–1929], 266–267, 541, 693, 759, 761, 986
- Curtz, Albert [1600–1671], 267, 1195
- Cysat, Johann Baptist [1586–1657], 267, 409, 965
- ## D
- d'Agelet, Joseph [1751–1788], 269
- d'Ailly, Pierre [1350 or 1351–1420], 11, 269–270
- d'Alembert [Dalembert], Jean-Le-Rond [1717–1783], 152, 270–272, 343, 667–668, 799
- d'Arrest, Heinrich Louis [Ludwig] [1822–1875], 130, 179, 272, 312
- d'Aurillac, Gerbert [945–1003], 143, 272–273
- d'Azambuja, Lucien [1884–1970], 273–274
- Daly, Reginald Aldworth [1871–1957], 274
- Damoiseau, Marie-Charles-Théodore de [1768–1846], 201, 274–275, 910
- Danjon, André-Louis [1890–1967], 275–276, 343, 477, 855
- Danti, Egnatio [1536–1586], 276–277, 725
- Dārandawī: Muḥammad ibn Umar ibn Uthmān al-Dārandawī al-Ḥanafī [B–1739], 277–278
- Darquier de Pellepoix, Antoine [1718–1802], 279
- Darwin, George Howard [1845–1912], 174, 260, 279–280, 368, 423, 510, 592, 719, 975, 995
- Daśabala [F–1055–1058], 280
- Davis, Charles Henry [1807–1877], 280–281, 791
- Davis Locanthi, Dorothy N. [1913–1999], 282
- Davis, Raymond Jr. [1914–2006], 118, 281
- Dawes, William [1762–1836], 282
- Dawes, William Rutter [1799–1868], 147, 237, 282–283, 291, 509, 681, 797, 934–935, 1201
- Dawson, Bernhard [1891–1960], 283
- De La Rue, Warren [1815–1889], 131, 203, 284, 1040, 1087, 1197
- Dee, John [1527–1608], 285–286, 298, 363, 847
- Delambre, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph [1749–1822], 90, 126, 140, 150, 155–157, 184, 206, 263, 275, 286–287, 335, 666, 668, 740, 764
- Delaunay, Charles-Eugène [1816–1872], 287–288, 484, 507, 695, 1142
- Delisle, Joseph-Nicholas [1688–1768], 286, 288, 346, 379, 413, 426, 668, 690, 773–774, 909, 1109
- Delporte, Eugène-Joseph [1882–1955], 288–289, 963, 1101
- Dembowski, Ercole [Hercules] [1812–1881], 187, 289
- Democritus of Abdera [460–370 BCE], 289–290, 324, 340, 512, 691–692, 777–778, 914, 1214
- Denning, William Frederick [1848–1931], 290–292, 798, 851, 930
- Derham, William [1657–1735], 292, 407, 773
- Descartes, René [1596–1650], 49, 52, 114, 151, 155–156, 292–294, 346, 408–409, 527, 542, 688, 731, 734, 772, 796, 806, 830–831, 869, 903, 961, 982, 1071, 1173, 1204
- Deslandres, Henri-Alexandre [1853–1948], 50, 273, 294, 343, 490, 590, 810, 838, 848
- Deutsch, Armin Joseph [1918–1969], 76, 295, 805
- Dick, Thomas [1774–1857], 96, 295–296, 1115
- Dicke, Robert Henry [1916–1997], 295–297
- Digges, Leonard [1520–1563], 242, 297
- Digges, Thomas [1546–1595], 242, 286, 297–298, 363, 816
- Dinakara [F–1578–1583], 299
- Dingle, Herbert [1890–1978], 299
- Diogenes of Apollonia [F–*circa* 430 BCE], 299
- Dionis du Séjour, Achille-Pierre [1734–1794], 299
- Dionysius Exiguus [mid to late 5th century-before 556], 101, 208, 300
- Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice [1902–1984], 46, 300–301, 382, 458, 532, 645, 680, 923, 939, 1030, 1033, 1208
- Divini, Eustachio [1610–1685], 194, 206, 301–302, 409
- Dixon, Jeremiah, [1733–1779], 302, 742–743
- Dollond, John [1706–1761], 140, 155, 303
- Dollond, Peter [1730–1820], 140, 303–304
- Dombrovskij [Dombrovsky, Dombrovskij], Viktor Alekseyevich [1913–1972], 304
- Donati, Giovan Battista [1826–1873], 6, 41, 304, 1128
- Donner, Anders Severin [1854–1938], 305, 1111
- Doppelmayer [Doppelmayr], Johann Gabriel [1671–1750], 306
- Doppler, Johann Christian [1803–1853], 306, 371, 459
- Dörffel, Georg Samuel [1643–1688], 307
- Dôsisheus of Pélousion [F–230 BCE], 308
- Douglass, Andrew Ellicott [1867–1962], 81, 308–310, 711, 895
- Draper, Henry [1837–1882], 166, 243, 310–312, 321, 683, 749, 757
- Draper, John William [1811–1882], 310, 311–312, 749
- Dreyer, John Louis Emil [1852–1926], 312–313, 344, 458, 493, 591, 871–873, 1037, 1115, 1152
- Dudits [Dudith, Duditus], András [Andreas] [1533–1589], 314
- Dufay, Jean [1896–1967], 314, 785
- Dugan, Raymond Smith [1878–1940], 37, 314–315, 769, 995, 1049, 1088, 1239, 1254
- Dunash ibn Tamim [F–first half of the 10th century], 315, 943
- Duncan, John Charles [1882–1967], 315–316, 359
- Dunér, Nils Christoffer [1839–1914], 111–112, 316–317, 467
- Dungal of Saint Denis [F–9th century], 317
- Dunham, Theodore, Jr. [1897–1984], 14, 15, 318–319, 1116, 1218
- Dunthorne, Richard [1711–1775], 102, 319
- Dürer, Albrecht [1471–1528], 319, 523, 815, 1080, 1110, 1194, 1205
- Dymond, Joseph [1746–1796], 320, 1189
- Dyson, Frank Watson [1868–1939], 153, 196, 222, 233, 262, 320–321, 326, 340, 444, 474, 601, 1076, 1082, 1241
- Dziewulski, Wladyslaw [1878–1962], 321
- ## E
- Easton, Cornelis [1864–1929], 323, 386, 805
- Eckert, Wallace John [1902–1971], 174, 323–325, 487
- Ecphantus [B–440 BCE], 324, 486
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley [1882–1944], 14, 68–69, 153, 177, 196, 220–221, 222, 233, 246, 260, 262, 265, 313, 320, 325–326, 338, 349, 382, 444, 458, 510, 530, 592, 651, 680, 685, 689, 703, 762, 841, 868, 877, 880, 889, 917, 959, 1033, 1063–1064, 1067, 1076, 1082, 1097, 1184, 1241, 1261
- Edlén, Bengt [1906–1993], 327, 446, 718, 769
- Eichstad, Lorenz [1596–1660], 327–328, 682
- Eimmart, Georg Christoph [1638–1705], 328, 1020
- Einhard [*circa* 770–840], 329
- Einstein, Albert [1879–1955], 14, 106, 114, 129, 144, 195–196, 215, 222, 245, 262, 265, 296, 299, 320, 325–326, 329–330, 369, 390, 392, 406, 464, 530, 532, 534, 608, 656, 673, 689–691, 694, 701, 704, 708, 762, 780, 783, 786, 807, 828, 831, 889, 922, 989, 1005, 1007, 1033, 1041, 1060, 1063, 1071, 1077, 1085, 1092, 1112, 1115, 1127, 1142, 1151, 1172, 1190, 1199, 1207–1208, 1214
- Elger, Thomas Gwyn Empy [1836–1897], 330–331, 344, 429, 1201, 1220
- Elkin, William Lewis [1855–1933], 331–332, 431, 828
- Ellerman, Ferdinand [1869–1940], 317, 332–333, 395, 882
- Ellery, Robert Lewis John [1827–1908], 333–334, 993
- Ellicott, Andrew [1754–1820], 92, 308, 334–335
- Ellison, Mervyn Archdall [1909–1963], 335–336, 599, 931
- Elvey, Christian Thomas [1899–1970], 336–337, 618, 974
- Emden, Robert [1862–1940], 325, 336–338, 973, 1034, 1036
- Empedocles of Acragas [493–433 BCE], 44, 338
- Encke, Johann Franz [1791–1865], 78, 141–143, 168, 171, 173, 178–179, 201, 272, 283, 338–339,

- 402, 410, 434, 467, 469, 481, 492, 539, 650, 717, 724, 917, 924, 1021, 1079, 1198, 1231
- Engel, Johannes [1453–1512], 339
- Engelhard, Nicolaus [F–1758], 339
- Ensor, George Edmund [1873–1943], 340
- Ephorus [F–4th century BCE], 340
- Epicurus of Samos [341–271 BCE], 240, 290, 340–341, 408, 715, 1214
- Eratosthenes of Cyrene [274–194 BCE], 57, 200, 240, 341–342, 361, 489, 869–870, 927, 1181
- Erro, Luis Enrique [1897–1955], 146, 342, 471
- Esclangon, Ernest Benjamin [1876–1954], 275, 342–343, 670, 785
- Espin, Thomas Henry Espinal Compton [1858–1934], 130, 343–344, 1201
- Euctemon [F–*circa* 432 BCE], 193, 344–345, 777
- Eudemus of Rhodes [F–4th century BCE], 344, 512, 846, 913, 1063
- Eudoxus [*circa* 390–*circa* 338 BCE], 55, 57, 70, 113, 133–134, 193, 240, 250, 290, 344–346, 385, 394, 479, 483, 511, 512, 557, 565, 768, 913, 940, 1062, 1135, 1181
- Euler, Leonhard [1707–1783], 114, 116, 152, 271, 294, 303, 346–348, 506, 528, 662, 666–668, 671, 695, 706, 799, 831, 992, 1114
- Eutocius [F–*circa* 500], 348
- Evans, David Stanley [1916–2004], 348–349, 865, 1224
- Evans, John Wainright [1909–1999], 349
- Evershed, John [1864–1956], 350, 351, 1007, 1131
- Evershed, Mary Ackworth Orr [1867–1949], 350–352
- F**
- Fabricius, David [1564–1617], 353, 521
- Fabricius, Johann [1587–1616], 353–354
- Fabry, Marie-Paul-Auguste-Charles [1867–1945], 217, 314, 354–355
- Fallows, Fearon [1789–1831], 355, 482, 601, 722
- Fārābī: Abū Naṣr Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Tārkhān al-Fārābī [870–950], 356, 635, 1154
- Farghānī: Abū al-ʿAbbās Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Kathīr al-Farghānī [*circa* 870–950], 102, 233, 357, 414, 604, 633, 941
- Fārisī: Muḥammad ibn Abi Bakr al-Fārisī [D–*circa* 1278/1279], 10, 357–358, 789, 820, 1054
- Fath, Edward Arthur [1880–1959], 359–360, 422, 693, 879, 1011, 1045, 1084
- Fauth, Philipp Johann Heinrich [1868–1941], 169, 360–361, 524
- Faye, Hervé [1814–1902], 361–362
- Fazāri: Muhammad ibn Ibrāhīm al-Fazāri [8th century–early–9th century], 12, 362, 456, 475, 632, 1250
- Federer, Charles Anthony, Jr. [1909–1999], 65, 363, 1077, 1086
- Feild, John [F-1556], 363
- Fényi, Gyula [1845–1927], 363–364
- Ferguson, James [1710–1776], 364–365, 975
- Fernel, Jean-François [1497–1558], 365
- Ferraro, Vincenzo Consolato Antonino [1902–1974], 222–223, 365
- Ferrel, William [1817–1891], 366–367
- Fesenkov, Vasilii Grigorevich [1889–1972], 367, 700
- Fèvre, Jean Le [1652–1706], 367–368
- Finé, Oronce [1494–1555], 368, 816, 958
- Finlay, William Henry [1849–1924], 368
- Finsen, William S. [1905–1979], 368, 1172
- Fisher, Osmond [1817–1914], 280, 368
- Fisher, Willard James [1867–1934], 368–369, 517
- FitzGerald, George Francis [1851–1901], 369–370, 447, 708, 797, 1094
- Fixlmillner, Placidus [1721–1791], 370–371
- Fizeau, Armand-Hippolyte-Louis, [1819–1896], 254, 306, 371, 378, 1084
- Flammarion, Nicolas Camille [1842–1925], 49–50, 97, 169, 372–373, 432, 448–449, 589–590, 694–695, 716, 724, 765, 954, 1116, 1184, 1227
- Flamsteed, John [1646–1719], 84, 119, 139, 141, 151, 207, 263, 271, 282, 370–371, 373–374, 407, 430, 436, 441, 465, 492, 502, 514, 528, 544, 665, 669, 753, 795–796, 799, 830–831, 983, 987, 1052, 1114, 1229
- Flaugergues, Honoré [F–1755–1835], 375
- Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens [1857–1911], 81, 199, 375, 749, 906
- Focas, John Henry [1909–1969], 375
- Fontana, Francesco [1580/1590–1656], 376, 377, 502, 514, 516, 544, 965, 973, 1128, 1222, 1268
- Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier [Bouyer] de [1657–1757], 141, 294, 376, 514, 544, 1222
- Forbush, Scott Ellsworth [1904–1984], 377
- Ford, Clinton Banker [1913–1992], 378, 751, 888
- Foucault, Jean Bernard Léon [1819–1868], 204, 216, 310, 366, 371, 378–379, 602, 694, 1084, 1235
- Fouchy, Jean-Paul [1707–1788], 224, 379
- Fowler, Alfred [1868–1940], 105, 380, 432, 769, 912, 1014
- Fowler, Ralph Howard [1889–1944], 220, 326, 338, 381–382, 757, 783, 997
- Fowler, William Alfred [1911–1995], 220, 382–383, 533, 1109, 1162–1163
- Fox, Philip [1878–1944], 110, 187, 384–385, 395, 1091, 1227
- Fracastoro, Girolamo [1478–1533], 7, 385, 394
- Franklin-Adams, John [1843–1912], 386, 387, 421, 767, 869
- Franks, William Sadler [1851–1935], 387, 977
- Franz, Julius Heinrich G. [1847–1913], 361, 387–388, 1013
- Fraunhofer, Joseph von [1787–1826], 41, 238, 306, 388–389, 447–448, 481, 498, 642, 647, 803, 849, 965, 973, 1069, 1091, 1102, 1113, 1120, 1238
- Freundlich, Erwin [1885–1964], 389–390, 909, 1041
- Friedman, Herbert [1916–2000], 391–392, 1057, 1148
- Friedmann, Alexander Alexandrovich [1888–1925], 392–393, 403, 534, 689
- Frisi, Paolo [1728–1784], 393
- Frisius, Gemma Reinerus [1508–1555], 51, 285, 393–394, 412, 806, 816–817, 1071
- Fromondus, Libertus [1587–1653], 394, 677
- Froist, Edwin Brant [1866–1935], 14, 97, 109, 139, 187, 384, 390, 395–396, 534, 618, 650, 757, 766, 805, 895, 928, 974, 1019, 1104, 1168, 1254
- Fu An [F–1st century CE], 396, 1264
- Furness, Caroline Ellen [1869–1936], 396–397, 792, 882
- Fusoris, Jean [Johanne] [1365–1436], 397
- G**
- Gaillot, Jean-Baptiste-Aimable [1834–1921], 399
- Galilei, Galileo [1564–1642], 59, 102, 121, 150, 151, 156, 164, 192, 200, 201, 208, 209, 210, 216, 229, 239, 241, 254, 267, 293, 298, 304, 353, 354, 376, 393–394, 399–401, 409, 436, 442, 449, 472, 473, 479, 501, 511, 543, 550, 656, 712, 724, 725, 731, 744, 755, 772, 784, 796, 800, 806, 831, 845, 885, 886, 900, 918, 933, 963, 964, 965, 968, 969, 1018, 1029, 1034, 1064, 1087, 1123, 1124, 1146, 1147, 1173, 1204, 1221, 1266
- Galle, Johann Gottfried [1812–1902], 143, 168, 179, 216, 262, 272, 338–339, 387, 402, 509, 539, 694, 884, 1190
- Gallucci, Giovanni Paolo [1538–1621], 105, 402, 403
- Gambart, Jean-Félix-Adolphe [1800–1836], 403, 924
- Gamow, George [Georgij] (Antonovich) [1904–1968], 68, 118, 403–404, 488, 530, 1127
- Gan De [F–4th century BCE], 228, 404, 945
- Gaṇeśa [1507–1560], 404–405, 584, 623
- Gaposchkin, Sergei [Sergej] Illarionovich [1889–1984], 405–406, 877
- Garfinkel, Boris, [1904–1999], 406
- Gascoigne, William [1612–1644], 72, 261, 373, 406–407, 528
- Gasparis, Annibale de [1819–1892], 408
- Gassendi, Pierre [1592–1655], 86, 155–156, 263, 301, 340, 408–410, 440, 501, 502, 528, 806–807, 886, 903, 961, 965, 1022, 1026, 1047, 1124, 1173, 1204–1205
- Gauss, Carl Friedrich [1777–1855], 73, 90, 141, 152, 171, 210, 338, 410–411, 418, 434, 439, 448, 463, 469, 538, 645, 687, 701, 791, 795, 849, 859, 893, 902, 1031, 1032, 1231, 1236, 1255
- Gautier, Jean-Alfred [1793–1881], 411, 484, 1236
- Geddes, Murray [1909–1944], 411
- Geminus [*circa* 10 BCE–*circa* 60], 131, 200, 308, 345, 412, 913
- Gemma, Cornelius [1535–1578/1579], 393, 412–413, 816
- Gentil de la Galaisière, Guillaume-Joseph-Hyacinthe Jean-Baptiste le [1725–1792], 140, 223, 413, 773
- Gerard of Cremona [1114–1187], 93, 357, 414, 461, 562, 582, 1110, 1133
- Gerasimovich [Gerasimovič], Boris Petrovich [1889–1937], 41, 109, 414–415, 654, 841, 880, 1105
- Gersonides: Levi ben Gerson [1288–1344], 102, 415–416, 599, 1256, 1259
- Gilbert, Grove Karl [1843–1918], 417–418
- Gilbert [Gilberd], William [1544–1603], 418–419, 508, 621, 888
- Gildemeister, Johann [1753–1837], 419, 1255
- Giles of Rome [1247–1316], 419–420
- Gill, David [1843–1914], 71, 84, 241, 251, 331–332, 386, 420–421, 446, 484, 530, 575, 612, 756–757, 785, 810, 826, 975, 1093, 1107

- Gillis, James Melville [1811–1865], 421–422, 463, 750  
 Gingrich, Curvin Henry [1880–1951], 395, 422, 879  
 Ginzburg [Ginsberg], Vitaly Lazarevich [B–1916], 422–423  
 Giovanelli, Ronald Gordon [1915–1984], 423  
 Glaisher, James [1809–1903], 423–424  
 Glaisher, James Whitbread Lee [1848–1928], 71, 424–425  
 Godin, Louis [1704–1760], 155, 249, 426, 748  
 Godwin, Francis [F–*circa* 1566–1633], 426  
 Gökmen, Mehmed Fatih [1877–1955], 427, 1008  
 Goldberg, Leo [1913–1987], 265, 427–428, 761, 769, 813, 1078  
 Goldschmidt, Hermann Chaim Meyer [1802–1866], 428–429  
 Goodacre, Walter [1856–1938], 429, 1220  
 Goodricke, John [1764–1786], 22, 109, 429–430, 908, 1183  
 Gopčević, Spiridion [1855–1928], 169  
 Gore, John Ellard [1845–1910], 431–432, 797, 856  
 Gorton, Sandford [1823–1879], 432  
 Gothard, Jenō [Eugen] von [1857–1909], 432–433, 651  
 Gould, Benjamin Apthorp [1824–1896], 2, 153, 179, 219, 289, 339, 366, 433–435, 643, 790, 884, 890, 893, 997, 1138, 1199  
 Graham, George [1674–1751], 161, 435, 795, 798  
 Grassi, Horatio [F–1619], 436  
 Gray, Stephen [1666–1736], 436  
 Greaves, John [1602–1652], 86, 231, 436, 1195  
 Greaves, William Michael Herbert [1897–1955], 437  
 Green, Charles [1734–1771], 139, 437, 1189  
 Green, Nathaniel Everett [1823–1899], 437–438, 515  
 Greenstein, Jesse Leonard [1909–2002], 145, 282, 295, 406, 438–440, 485, 508, 588, 602, 618, 660, 717, 1025, 1083, 1105, 1260  
 Greenwood, Nicholas [F–1689], 440  
 Gregoras, Nicephoros [1291–1294/1358–1361], 440  
 Gregory [Gregorie], David [1659–1708], 441, 466, 831, 1015  
 Gregory, James [1638–1675], 204, 211, 441–442, 465, 688, 721  
 Gregory of Tours [F–6th century], 442  
 Grienberger, Christopher [1564–1636], 442  
 Grigg, John [1838–1920], 443, 1064  
 Grimaldi, Francesco Maria [1613–1663], 205, 443, 968  
 Groombridge, Stephen [1755–1832], 20, 71, 320, 444  
 Grosseteste, Robert [1168–1253], 444–445, 834, 982  
 Grotrian, Walter [1890–1954], 327, 446, 718, 769  
 Grubb, Howard [1844–1941], 109, 421, 446–447, 484, 536, 576, 977, 980, 1091, 1202  
 Grubb, Thomas [1800–1878], 250, 333, 446, 447–448, 681, 979  
 Gruithuisen, Franz von Paula [1774–1852], 448–449  
 Guiducci, Mario [1585–1646], 449  
 Guillemin, Amédée-Victor [1826–1893], 449–450  
 Guo Shoujing [1231–1316], 450–451, 1194–1195, 1262  
 Guthnick, Paul [1879–1947], 406, 451–452, 517, 915, 930, 1103  
 Gylden, Johan August Hugo [1841–1896], 48, 305, 452–453, 467, 1237
- H**  
 Haas, Walter Henry [B–1917], 455, 883  
 Ḥabash al-Ḥāsib: Abū Jaʿfar Aḥmad ibn ʿAbd Allāh al-Marwazi [D–after 869], 67, 455–457, 475, 540, 557, 568, 741, 1009, 1249  
 Hadley, John [1682–1744], 155, 304, 457, 748, 795  
 Hagen, Johann Georg [1847–1930], 387, 458, 479  
 Hagihara, Yusuke [1897–1979], 458–459, 476  
 Hahn, Graf Friedrich von [1742–1805], 116, 459  
 Hájek z Hájku, Tadeá [circa 1525–1600], 314, 412, 459–460, 816, 847, 1234  
 Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf ibn Maṭar [F–786–830], 460–461  
 Halbach, Edward Anthony [B–1909], 461, 1199, 1200  
 Hale, George Ellery [1868–1938], 3, 4, 6, 14, 47, 75–76, 82, 97, 159, 187, 294, 309, 317, 318, 332, 336, 351, 385, 395, 461–463, 506, 508, 534, 538, 588, 612, 618, 711, 770, 780, 833, 848, 965, 967, 971, 977, 989, 882, 895, 907, 927, 1006, 1038, 1040, 1049, 1115, 1120, 1174, 1203, 1226–1227, 1260  
 Hall, Asaph [1829–1907], 149, 179, 264, 366, 463–464, 518, 1155  
 Hall, John Scoville [1908–1991], 32, 439, 464–465, 508, 887  
 Halley, Edmond [1656–1742], 50, 52, 84, 111, 118, 121, 138, 160–161, 171, 207, 223, 257, 288, 292, 374, 413, 457, 465–466, 469, 502, 524, 543, 666, 742, 773, 795, 799, 801, 830, 918, 983, 1015, 1114, 1141, 1213, 1232  
 Halm, Jacob Karl Ernst [1866–1944], 467  
 Hansen, Peter Andreas [1795–1874], 71, 175, 287, 452, 467–468, 507, 509, 827, 859, 1041  
 Hansteen, Christopher [1784–1873], 468–469  
 Harding, Carl Ludwig [1765–1834], 469, 849, 1031, 1034, 1255  
 Haridatta I [F–683], 470  
 Harkness, William [1837–1903], 470–471, 1254  
 Haro Barraza, Guillermo [1913–1988], 342, 471–472, 717, 909  
 Harper, William Edmund [1878–1940], 472, 880  
 Harriot, Thomas [1560–1621], 116, 472–473, 621, 712, 849  
 Hartmann, Johannes Franz [1865–1936], 473–474, 634, 1116, 1168, 1225  
 Hartwig, Carl Ernst Albrecht [1851–1923], 332, 474, 517, 815, 1195, 1266  
 Hārūn al-Rashīd [763–809], 460, 474–475, 733  
 Ḥāshimī: ʿAlī ibn Sulaymān al-Ḥāshimī [F–890], 362, 475  
 Hatanaka, Takeo [1914–1963], 475–476  
 Hay, William Thomson [1888–1949], 476–477, 883  
 Heckmann, Otto Hermann Leopold [1901–1983], 477–478, 855  
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich [1770–1831], 478, 610  
 Heis, Edward [Eduard, Edouard] [1806–1877], 478–479  
 Helicon of Cyzicus [F–360 BCE], 345, 479  
 Heliodorus of Alexandria [D–509], 43, 479–480, 933  
 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von [1821–1894], 480–481  
 Hencke, Karl Ludwig [1793–1866], 481, 509, 643
- Henderson, Thomas [1798–1844], 84, 117, 482, 539, 722–723, 1024, 1042, 1068–1069, 1102  
 Henry, Joseph [1797–1878], 27, 280, 310, 482, 674, 827, 884, 893  
 Henry of Langenstein [1325–1397], 483, 629  
 Henry, Paul Pierre and Prosper-Mathieu [1848–1905] [1849–1903], 483–484, 713, 1107  
 Henyey, Louis George [1910–1970], 438, 485, 618, 1025, 1083  
 Heraclides of Heraclea [388–315/310 BCE], 200, 324, 486  
 Heraclitus of Ephesus [540–480 BCE], 44, 487, 939  
 Herget, Paul [1908–1981], 487–488  
 Herman, Robert [1914–1997], 325, 403, 488  
 Hermann the Dalmatian [F–1143], 488–489  
 Hermann the Lame [1013–1054], 489  
 Herrick, Edward [1811–1861], 489, 853, 945  
 Herschel, Alexander Stewart, [1836–1907], 291, 490–491, 493, 506, 1069  
 Herschel, Caroline Lucretia [1750–1848], 375, 491–492, 493, 495, 792, 924, 1072–1073  
 Herschel, John (Jr.) [1837–1921], 492–493, 1128  
 Herschel, John Frederick William [1792–1871], 5, 21, 84, 131, 137, 283–284, 310, 313, 333, 349, 355, 411, 482, 490, 492–494, 612, 642, 681, 722–723, 804, 821, 874, 921, 963, 980, 994, 1001, 1012, 1014, 1075, 1128, 1211, 1245  
 Herschel, (Friedrich) William [Wilhelm] [1738–1822], 5, 58, 71, 140, 141, 148, 206, 213, 282, 296, 310, 312–313, 360, 370, 430, 432, 447, 459, 490, 492, 494–496, 539, 542, 611, 642, 646, 681, 691, 695, 706, 742, 753, 764, 778, 799, 861, 874, 902, 935, 954, 974, 1003, 1014, 1030–1031, 1041, 1048, 1072, 1102, 1115, 1225, 1255  
 Hertzprung, Ejnar [Einar] [1873–1967], 111, 496–497, 575, 602, 612, 648, 660, 717, 749, 798, 854, 868, 976, 984, 995, 1025, 1035, 1036, 1049, 1097, 1172, 1174, 1206, 1244  
 Herzberg, Gerhard [1904–1999], 497–499, 660, 759  
 Hesiod [F–*circa* 8th century BCE], 55, 499–500, 864, 918, 1181  
 Hess, Victor Franz [Francis] [1883–1964], 46, 500–501, 648, 823  
 Hevel, Johannes [1611–1687], 202, 209, 263, 301, 306, 373, 409, 448, 465, 502–503, 521, 528, 545, 574, 637–638, 640, 676, 773, 796  
 Hevelius, Catherina Elisabetha Koopman [1647–1693], 501, 503  
 Hey, (James) Stanley [1909–2000], 504–505, 709, 957, 1225  
 Hicetus [F–*circa* 400 BCE], 505  
 Higgs, George Daniel Sutton [1841–1914], 505–506  
 Hildegard of Bingen-am-Rhine [1098–1179], 506  
 Hill, George William [1838–1914], 174, 287, 506–507, 884  
 Hiltner, William Albert [1914–1991], 32, 439, 464, 508, 887  
 Hind, John Russell [1823–1895], 217, 283, 508–509, 681, 953, 1155  
 Hinks, Arthur Robert [1873–1945], 510, 602, 995, 1098  
 Hiorter, Olof [1696–1750], 214, 510

- Hipparchus of Nicaea [190–120 BCE], 55, 62, 200, 345–346, 511–513, 571, 633, 776, 933, 940, 987, 1042, 1074, 1118, 1141, 1161, 1182, 1260
- Hippocrates of Chios [470–410 BCE], 18, 512–513
- Hirayama, Kiyotsugu [1874–1943], 174, 513, 1063
- Hire, Philippe de la [1640–1718], 183, 197, 367, 513–515, 585, 903, 1225
- Hirst, George Denton [1846–1915], 515
- Hirzgarer, Matthias [1574–1653], 515–516
- Hoek, Martinus [1834–1873], 516, 607
- Hoffleit, Ellen Dorrit [1907–2007], 199, 516–517, 1024, 1050, 1057, 1117
- Hoffmeister, Cuno [1892–1968], 517–518
- Hogg, Frank Scott [1904–1951], 518, 1015
- Holden, Edward Singleton [1846–1914], 21, 97, 187, 195–196, 241, 247, 518–519, 617–618, 692–693, 890, 1016
- Höll, Miksa [1720–1792], 519–520, 650, 912, 1149
- Holmberg, Erik [1908–2000], 225, 520–521
- Holwarda, Johannes Phocylides [Fokkens] [1618–1651], 521
- Homer [F–8th century BCE], 55, 499, 521–522, 1181
- Honda, Minoru [1913–1990], 522–523
- Honter, Johannes [1498–1549], 523
- Hooke, Robert [1635–1703], 161, 291, 374, 407, 436, 441, 443, 502, 523–524, 753, 795, 830–831, 1217, 1242
- Hörbiger, Hanns [1860–1931], 360–361, 524
- Horn d'Arturo, Guido [1879–1967], 525–526
- Hornsby, Thomas [1733–1810], 139, 526, 583, 1189
- Horrebow, Christian [1718–1776], 526
- Horrebow, Peder Nielsen [1679–1764], 526–527, 983
- Horrocks, [Horrox] Jeremiah [1619–1641], 261, 373–374, 407, 527–528, 799, 1047, 1099
- Hough, George Washington [1836–1909], 187, 291, 384, 528–530, 1223
- Hough, Sydney Samuel [1870–1923], 530
- Houtermans, Friedrich Georg [1903–1966], 68–69, 403, 530–531, 1203
- Houzeau de Lehaie, Jean-Charles-Hippolyte-Joseph [1820–1888], 531–532
- Hoyle, Fred [1915–2001], 299, 301, 383, 403, 532–533, 592, 719, 757, 856, 1036–1037, 1109, 1162–1163, 1203
- Hubble, Edwin Powell [1889–1953], 13, 68–69, 73–74, 76, 241, 265, 316, 360, 392, 395, 534–535, 537–538, 618, 672, 690, 716, 752, 766, 783, 806, 808, 833–834, 882, 956, 972, 974, 978, 1050, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1099, 1144, 1174, 1176, 1227, 1228, 1233, 1269
- Huggins, Margaret Lindsay Murray [1848–1915], 195, 502, 535–536, 1216
- Huggins, William [1824–1910], 84, 130, 159, 195, 241, 291, 306, 350, 446, 498, 502, 535, 536–537, 588, 651, 954, 964, 1091, 1128, 1183, 1216, 1244
- Hulburt, Edward Olson [1890–1966], 52, 391–392, 537
- Humason, Milton Lasell [1891–1972], 13–14, 73, 534, 537–538, 752, 847, 978, 1066, 1068, 1227, 1269
- Humboldt, Alexander Friedrich Heinrich von [1769–1859], 54, 107, 126, 178, 329, 428, 478, 538–539, 648, 724, 920, 974, 1001, 1034, 1160
- Humphreys, William Jackson [1862–1949], 539–540
- Ḥusayn, Hasan and Muḥammad [F–second half of the 17th century], 540
- Hussey, William Joseph [1862–1926], 22, 266, 519, 541, 601, 761, 986
- Huth, Johann Sigismund Gottfried [1763–1818], 541–542, 1101
- Huygens, Christiaan [1629–1695], 79, 151, 156, 181, 183, 204, 206, 292, 301–302, 328, 399, 528, 542–544, 688, 706, 772, 796, 845, 894, 929, 961, 966, 1171, 1173, 1222, 1242
- Hypatia [circa 370–415], 263, 544–545, 647, 1117–1118, 1133–1134
- Hypsicles of Alexandria [F–150 BCE], 545, 1154
- I
- Ibn Abī al-Faṭḥ al-Šūfī: Shams al-Dīn Abū ʿAbd Allāh Muḥammad ibn Abī al-Faṭḥ al-Šūfī [F–late 15th century/early 16th century], 9, 547, 1122, 1158
- Ibn Abī al-Shukr: Muḥyī al-Milla wa-ʿl-Dīn Yaḥyā Abū ʿAbdallāh ibn Muḥammad ibn Abī al-Shukr al-Maghribī al-Andalusī [al-Qurtūbī] [D–1283], 9, 94, 548, 559, 1187
- Ibn al-Aʿlam: ʿAlī ibn al-Ḥusayn Abū al-Qāsim al-ʿAlawī al-Sharīf al-Ḥusaynī [D–985], 549
- Ibn Bājja: Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyā ibn al-Šāʿigh al-Tujībī al-Andalusī al-Saraqustī [last third of the 11th century–1139], 133, 550–551, 564–565, 572, 726, 1258
- Ibn al-Bannā: Abū al-ʿAbbās Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn ʿUthmān al-Azdī al-Marrākushī [1256–1321], 551–552, 558, 563
- Ibn Bāso: Abū ʿAlī al-Ḥusayn ibn Abī Jaʿfar Aḥmad ibn Yūsuf Ibn Bāso [D–1316], 552–553
- Ibn Ezra: Abraham ibn ʿEzra, [1089–1167], 95, 102, 133, 553–554, 632, 741, 1250
- Ibn al-Hāʾim: Abū Muḥammad ʿAbd al-Ḥaqq al-Ghāfiqī al-Ishbilī [F–thirteenth century], 555–556, 559, 563, 1258
- Ibn al-Haytham: Abū ʿAlī al-Ḥasan ibn al-Ḥasan, [965–circa 1040], 29, 93, 110, 127, 231, 414, 550, 556–557, 565, 567, 571, 583, 604, 623, 627, 628, 659, 726, 788, 1002, 1009, 1054, 1056
- Ibn ʿIrāq: Abū Naṣr Maṣūʿ ibn ʿAlī ibn ʿIrāq, [950–circa 1036], 557–558
- Ibn Ishāq: Abū al-ʿAbbās ibn Ishāq al-Tamīmī al-Tūnisī [F–circa 1193–1222], 30, 34, 551, 558–559
- Ibn al-Kammād: Abū Jaʿfar Aḥmad ibn Yūsuf ibn al-Kammād [F–beginning of the 12th century], 555, 559, 739, 1258
- Ibn Labbān, Kushyār: Kiyā Abū al-Ḥasan Kushyār ibn Labbān Bashahrī al-Jilī (Gilānī) [F–second half 10th/early 11th century], 7, 67, 102, 358, 820, 1249, 1262
- Ibn al-Majdī: Shihāb al-Dīn Abū al-ʿAbbās Aḥmad ibn Rajab ibn Ṭaybughā al-Majdī al-Shāfiʿī, [1366–1447], 547, 561–562, 1058
- Ibn Muʿādh: Abū ʿAbd Allāh Muḥammad ibn Muʿādh al-Jayyānī [D–after 1079], 562–564, 581, 632
- Ibn al-Raqqām: Abū ʿAbd Allāh Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm ibn ʿAlī ibn Aḥmad ibn Yūsuf al-Mursī al-Andalusī al-Tūnisī al-Awsī ibn al-Raqqām, [circa 1250–1315], 563–564
- Ibn Rushd: Abū al-Walid Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Rushd al-Ḥafid, [1126–1198], 53, 133, 415, 419, 483, 550, 564–565, 572, 581, 583, 635, 1037
- Ibn al-Šaffār: Abū al-Qāsim Aḥmad ibn ʿAbd Allāh ibn ʿUmar al-Ghāfiqī ibn al-Šaffār al-Andalusī [D–1035], 23, 566, 568, 583, 632, 727–728, 943
- Ibn Sahl: Abū Saʿd al-ʿAlāʾ ibn Sahl [F–late 10th century], 567
- Ibn al-Šalāḥ: Najm al-Dīn Abū al-Futūḥ Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Sarī Ibn al-Šalāḥ [D–1154], 567
- Ibn al-Samḥ: Abū al-Qāsim Aṣḥbagh ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Samḥ al-Gharnāṭī [979–1035], 566, 568
- Ibn al-Shāṭir: ʿAlāʾ al-Dīn ʿAlī ibn Ibrāhīm [circa 1305–circa 1375], 33, 134, 278, 547, 559, 561, 569, 624–625, 946, 1154, 1162
- Ibn Sid: Isaac ibn Sid [F–circa 1250], 29, 570, 1058
- Ibn Sinā: Abū ʿAlī al-Ḥusayn ibn ʿAbdallāh ibn Sinā [980–1037], 53, 94, 278, 356–357, 414, 419, 461, 564, 570–571, 604, 628, 635, 789, 820, 943, 1054, 1063, 1154
- Ibn Ṭufayl: Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd al-Malik ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ṭufayl al-Qaysī, [beginning of the 12th century–1185/1186], 133, 550, 564, 565, 572
- Ibn Yūnus: Abū al-Ḥasan ʿAlī ibn ʿAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Aḥmad ibn Yūnus al-Šadafī [D–1009], 10, 12, 39, 93, 358, 455–456, 549, 573, 626, 823, 1011
- Ibrāhīm ibn Sinān ibn Thābit ibn Qurra [908/909–946], 574, 1130
- Ihle, Abraham [1627–circa 1699], 574
- Ingalls, Albert Graham [1888–1958], 335, 575, 927
- Innes, Robert Thorburn Ayton [1861–1933], 368, 575, 1172
- Ino, Tadataka [1745–1818], 576–577, 1121
- Irwin, John Henry Barrows [1909–1997], 577
- Isfizarī: Abū Ḥātim al-Muzaḥfar ibn Ismāʿīl al-Isfizarī [F–late 11th/early 12th century], 577
- Ishāq Ibn Ḥunayn: Abū Yaʿqūb Ishāq ibn Ḥunayn ibn Ishāq al-ʿIbādī, [circa 830–910/911], 461, 578
- Isidore of Seville [circa 560–636], 107, 300, 578–579
- J
- Jābir ibn Aflāḥ: Abū Muḥammad Jābir ibn Aflāḥ [F–12th century], 7, 461, 555, 565, 581–583
- Jacchia, Luigi Giuseppe [1910–1996], 582
- Jackson, John [1887–1958], 582–583
- Jacob ben Makhir ibn Tibbon [circa 1236–circa 1305], 133, 567, 582–583
- Jagannātha Samrāt [circa 1657–circa 1744], 584
- Jaghminī: Sharaf al-Dīn Maḥmūd ibn Muḥammad ibn ʿUmar al-Jaghminī al-Khwarizmī [F–first half of the 13th century], 1, 6, 33, 127, 584, 603, 609, 942, 1055, 1157

- Jai Singh II [1688–1743], [127](#), [584–586](#), [1154](#), [1158](#)  
 Jansky, Karl Guthe [1905–1950], [438](#), [504](#), [587–588](#), [618](#), [854](#), [876](#), [956–957](#)  
 Janssen, Pierre Jules César [1824–1907], [182](#), [588–589](#), [838](#), [1040](#), [1150](#)  
 Jarry-Desloges, René [1868–1951], [215](#), [589–590](#), [889](#)  
 Javelle, Stéphane [1864–1917], [590–591](#), [1115](#)  
 Jawhari: al-ʿAbbās ibn Saʿīd al-Jawhari [F–830], [591](#), [733](#), [740](#), [1011](#), [1249](#)  
 Jeans, James Hopwood [1877–1946], [40](#), [69](#), [320](#), [325–326](#), [534](#), [592–593](#), [685](#), [697](#), [719](#), [1184](#)  
 Jeaurat, Edme-Sébastien [1724–1803], [593](#)  
 Jeffreys, Harold [1891–1989], [593–595](#), [719–720](#), [1153](#)  
 Jenkins, Louise Freeland [1888–1970], [595–596](#), [1024](#)  
 Jia Kui [F–30–101], [396](#), [596](#), [1264](#)  
 John of Gmunden [1380/1384–1442], [596–597](#), [970](#)  
 John of Holywood [F–first half of the 13th century], [51](#), [99](#), [113](#), [239](#), [269](#), [597–598](#), [725](#), [765](#), [841–842](#), [958](#), [962](#)  
 John of Lignères, [1290–1350], [30](#), [194](#), [598–600](#)  
 John of [Juan de] Messina [F–13th century], [29](#), [599](#)  
 John of Muris [Murs] [1290/1300–after 1357], [596](#)  
 John [Danko] of Saxony [F–*circa* 1320–1355], [30](#), [598–600](#)  
 John of Toledo [F–12th century], [601](#)  
 Johnson, Manuel John [1805–1859], [601](#)  
 Jonckheere, Robert [1888–1974], [601–602](#), [920](#)  
 Jordan, Ernst Pascual [1902–1980], [602](#), [1208](#)  
 Joy, Alfred Harrison [1882–1973], [13](#), [105](#), [602–603](#), [752](#), [1006](#), [1215](#)  
 Jurjāni: ʿAlī ibn Muḥammad ibn ʿAlī al-Ḥusaynī al-Jurjāni (al-Sayyid al-Sharīf) [1340–1413], [584](#), [603–604](#), [942](#), [947](#), [1055](#)  
 Jūzjāni: Abū ʿUbayd ʿAbd al-Wāḥid ibn Muḥammad al-Jūzjāni [F–11th century], [357](#), [510–511](#), [604–605](#)  
 Jyeṣṭhadeva [F–16th century], [12](#), [470](#), [605](#)
- ## K
- Kaiser, Frederik [Frederick, Friedrich] [1808–1872], [607–608](#), [1171](#)  
 Kaluza, Theodore Franz Eduard [1885–1954], [329](#), [608–609](#), [644](#)  
 Kamāl al-Dīn al-Turkmāni: Kamāl al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Uthmān ibn Ibrāhīm ibn Muṣṭafāal-Māridīnī al-Turkmānī al-Ḥanafī [1314–1354], [581](#), [609](#)  
 Kamalākara [B–1608], [609](#), [623](#), [953](#)  
 Kanka [F–*circa* 770], [610](#)  
 Kant, Immanuel [1724–1804], [218](#), [329](#), [432](#), [480](#), [496](#), [610–611](#), [656](#), [672](#), [829](#), [981](#), [1056](#), [1114](#), [1203](#), [1211](#), [1243](#)  
 Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelius [1851–1922], [153](#), [215](#), [224](#), [320](#), [323](#), [325](#), [386](#), [421](#), [467](#), [611–613](#), [683](#), [697](#), [732](#), [854](#), [1035](#), [1037](#), [1038](#), [1041](#), [1049–1050](#), [1063](#), [1150–1151](#), [1173–1174](#), [1174–1175](#), [1188](#)  
 Kāshī: Ghiyāth (al-Milla wa-) al-Dīn Jamshīd ibn Masūd ibn Maḥmūd al-Kāshī [al-Kāshānī] [D–1429], [127](#), [613–614](#), [789](#), [942](#), [947](#), [1122–1123](#), [1158](#)  
 Kauffman, Nicolaus [1619–1687], [157](#), [615](#), [807](#), [1196](#)  
 Keckermann, Bartholomew [1571 or 1573–1609], [615–616](#)  
 Keeler, James Edward [1857–1900], [97](#), [109](#), [167](#), [195–196](#), [244](#), [264](#), [395](#), [438](#), [461–462](#), [519](#), [616–618](#), [676](#), [693](#), [890](#), [977](#), [1016](#)  
 Keenan, Philip Childs [1908–2000], [217](#), [266](#), [395](#), [618–619](#), [805](#)  
 Keill, John [1671–1721], [619](#), [688](#), [799](#), [1056](#)  
 Kempf, Paul Friedrich Ferdinand [1856–1920], [619](#), [815](#)  
 Kepler, Johannes [1571–1630], [27](#), [52](#), [102](#), [114](#), [151](#), [156–157](#), [164](#), [181](#), [184](#), [200](#), [211](#), [229](#), [253–254](#), [261](#), [263](#), [267](#), [292](#), [313](#), [328](#), [346](#), [353](#), [354](#), [373–374](#), [409](#), [419](#), [436](#), [440](#), [460](#), [502](#), [514](#), [521](#), [527–528](#), [562](#), [615](#), [620–622](#), [638](#), [643](#), [677](#), [688](#), [714](#), [725–726](#), [731–732](#), [743–744](#), [764](#), [768](#), [784](#), [806–807](#), [820](#), [824](#), [830](#), [847](#), [849](#), [857](#), [863](#), [888](#), [918](#), [933](#), [952](#), [962](#), [963](#), [965](#), [967](#), [981](#), [982](#), [1022–1023](#), [1023](#), [1028](#), [1043–1044](#), [1047](#), [1056](#), [1071](#), [1089](#), [1099](#), [1121](#), [1124](#), [1134](#), [1147](#), [1173](#), [1194](#), [1195](#), [1204](#), [1211](#), [1221](#), [1242](#), [1268](#)  
 Kerr, Frank John [1918–2000], [369](#), [622](#), [1176](#)  
 Keśava [F–1496–1507], [404](#), [623](#), [1080](#)  
 Keyser, Pieter [Petrus] (Theodori) Dirckszoon [1540–1596], [105](#), [623](#), [911](#)  
 Khafrī: Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Khafrī al-Kāshī [1470–1525], [127](#), [623–624](#), [1002](#)  
 Khaikīn, Semyon Emmanuilovich [1901–1968], [624](#)  
 Khalifazāde Ismāʿīl: Khalifazāde Cınarı Ismāʿīl Efendi ibn Muṣṭafā [D–1790], [625](#)  
 Khalīlī: Shams al-Dīn Abū ʿAbdallāh Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad al-Khalīlī [F–*circa* 1365], [33](#), [278](#), [569](#), [573](#), [625–626](#), [946](#)  
 Kharāqī: Shams al-Dīn Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad al-Kharāqī [al-Khiraqī] [D–1138/1139], [584](#), [609](#), [627](#), [1157](#), [1162](#)  
 Khayyām: Ghiyāth al-Dīn Abū al-Fath ʿUmar ibn Ibrāhīm al-Khayyāmī al-Nishāpūrī [1048–1123], [527](#), [627–628](#), [659](#)  
 Khāzin: Abū Jaʿfar Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥusayn al-Khāzin al-Khurāsānī [D–*circa* 971], [10](#), [557](#), [628–629](#), [1009](#)  
 Khāzinī: Abū al-Fath ʿAbd al-Raḥmān al-Khāzinī (Abū Maṣūr ʿAbd al-Raḥmān, Abd al-Raḥmān Maṣūr) [D–971], [229](#), [577](#), [629–630](#), [1047](#), [1130](#)  
 Khujandī: Abū Maḥmūd Ḥāmid ibn al-Khiḍr al-Khujandī [*circa* 945–1000], [560](#), [614](#), [630–631](#), [1158](#)  
 Khwārizmī: Muḥammad ibn Mūsā al-Khwārizmī [780–*circa* 850], [17](#), [28–29](#), [39](#), [189](#), [456](#), [475](#), [554](#), [562](#), [566](#), [568](#), [631–632](#), [728](#), [733](#), [741](#), [822](#), [1259](#)  
 Kidinnu [Kidīn, Kidenas] [F–4th century], [633](#)  
 Kienle, Hans Georg [1895–1975], [634](#), [1036](#), [1218](#)  
 Kiepenheuer, Karl-Otto [1910–1975], [634](#)  
 Kiess, Carl Clarence [1887–1967], [634](#)  
 Kimura, Hisashi [1870–1943], [634–635](#)  
 Kindī: Abū Yūsuf Yaʿqūb ibn Iṣḥāq al-Kindī [probably *circa* 800–after 870], [11](#), [414](#), [419](#), [456](#), [635](#)  
 King, William Frederick [1854–1916], [636](#)  
 Kirch, Christfried [1694–1740], [636–639](#), [913](#)  
 Kirch, Christine [1696–1782], [637–639](#)  
 Kirch, Gottfried [1639–1710], [307](#), [636–640](#)  
 Kirch, Maria Margaretha Winkelman [1670–1720], [636–640](#)  
 Kircher, Athanasius [1598–1680], [301](#), [501](#), [640–641](#), [969](#), [1177](#)  
 Kirchoff, Gustav Robert [1824–1887], [49](#), [182](#), [249](#), [389](#), [536](#), [641–642](#), [803](#), [1039](#), [1087](#), [1088](#), [1091](#), [1104](#), [1238](#)  
 Kirkwood, Daniel [1814–1895], [48](#), [490](#), [643–644](#)  
 Klein, Hermann Joseph [1844–1914], [644](#), [657](#), [826](#), [993](#)  
 Klein, Oskar Benjamin [1894–1977], [608](#), [644–645](#)  
 Klinkerfues, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm [1827–1884], [251](#), [645](#), [647](#), [1029](#)  
 Klotz, Otto Julius [1852–1923], [636](#), [645–646](#)  
 Klumpke Roberts, Dorothea [1861–1942], [387](#), [646](#), [867](#), [977](#)  
 Kneller, Andreas [F–*circa* 1660], [646](#)  
 Knobel, Edward Ball [1841–1930], [646](#), [1070](#), [1128](#)  
 Knorre, Viktor Carl [1840–1919], [481](#), [646–647](#)  
 Kobold, Hermann Albert [1858–1942], [647](#)  
 Köhler, Johann Gottfried [1745–1801], [648](#), [861](#)  
 Kohlschütter, Arnold [1883–1969], [14](#), [648](#)  
 Kolhörster, Werner Heinrich Julius Gustav [1887–1946], [648–649](#), [985](#)  
 Kolmogorov, Andrei Nikolaevich [1903–1987], [649–650](#)  
 Konkoly Thege, Miklós [Nikolaus] [1842–1916], [433](#), [647](#), [650–651](#)  
 Kopal, Zdeněk [1914–1993], [315](#), [517](#), [651–652](#), [976](#), [981](#)  
 Kopff, August [1882–1960], [406](#), [652](#), [805](#)  
 Kordylewski, Kazimierz [1903–1981], [653](#)  
 Korff, Serge Alexander [1906–1989], [653](#)  
 Kovalsky, Marian Albertovich [1821–1884], [654](#)  
 Kozyrev, Nikolai Alexandrovich [1908–1983], [40](#), [654–655](#)  
 Krebs, Nicholas [1401–1464], [655–656](#), [1147](#)  
 Kremer, Gerhard [1512–1594], [285](#), [393](#), [656](#)  
 Kreutz, Heinrich Carl Friedrich [1854–1907], [169](#), [340](#), [657](#)  
 Krieger, Johann Nepomuk [1865–1902], [657–658](#)  
 Kron, Gerald Edward [B–1913], [259](#), [658](#), [1083](#)  
 Krüger, Karl Nicolaus Adalbert [1832–1896], [58](#), [305](#), [409](#), [501](#), [658–659](#), [1029](#)  
 Kūhī: Abū Sahl Wījan ibn Rustam [Wustam] al-Kūhī [al-Qūhī] [F–10th century], [188](#), [567](#), [659](#), [1004](#), [1059](#)  
 Kuiper, Gerard Peter [1905–1973], [16](#), [21](#), [145](#), [498](#), [651](#), [659–660](#), [781](#), [876](#), [1169](#), [1174](#)  
 Kulik, Leonid Alexeyevich [1883–1942], [661–662](#)  
 Küstner, Karl Friedrich [1856–1936], [220](#), [332](#), [451](#), [477](#), [662–663](#), [1100](#)

- L**
- La Caille [Lacaille], Nicolas Louis de [1713–1762], 83–84, 119, 155, 171, 271, 494, 665–666, 668–669, 722, 736, 748, 773, 799, 909, 1068
- Lacchini, Giovanni Battista [1884–1967], 666
- Lacroute, Pierre [1906–1993], 666
- Lagrange, Joseph Louis [1736–1813], 48, 126, 150, 152, 209, 211, 248, 528, 666–668, 678, 791, 861, 910, 1111, 1140, 1237
- Lalande, Joseph-Jérôme [1732–1807], 84, 140, 152, 183, 196, 223, 236, 271, 275, 286–287, 288, 492, 520, 593, 620, 665–666, 668–669, 686, 690–691, 748, 763, 774, 798, 849, 909, 919, 924, 1121, 1191, 1225, 1255, 1268
- Lalla [F–8th century], 120, 669–670, 1080
- Lallemand, André [1904–1978], 670–671
- Lambert, Johann Heinrich [Jean Henry] [1728–1777], 90, 141, 432, 489–490, 496, 531, 671–672, 909, 919, 1142
- Lamont, John [Johann Von] [1805–1879], 672–673, 986, 1041, 1231, 1236
- Lampland, Carl Otto [1873–1951], 15, 242, 672–673, 711, 1145
- Lanczos, Cornelius [1893–1974], 673–674
- Lane, Jonathan Homer [1819–1880], 337, 674, 852, 973
- Langley, Samuel Pierpont [1834–1906], 3, 16, 166, 617, 675–676, 747, 1083, 1178, 1230
- Langren, Michael Florent van [1600–1675], 502, 676–677, 911
- Lansbergen, Jacob [1590–1657], 677, 1173
- Lansbergen, Philip [1561–1632], 407, 409, 516, 521, 527, 677–78, 965, 1173, 1229
- Laplace, Pierre-Simon de [1749–1827], 13, 27, 48, 54, 65, 126, 140, 150, 152, 157–158, 183, 201, 209, 218, 241, 248, 272, 362, 366, 450, 468, 509, 528, 611, 643, 667, 678–679, 686–687, 694, 738, 791, 810, 821, 829, 849, 884, 910, 922, 929, 945, 981, 1031, 1056, 1114, 1140, 1142, 1203, 1255
- Lārī: Muṣliḥ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ṣalāḥ ibn Jalāl al-Ṣādī al-ʿIbādī al-Anṣārī al-Lārī [F *circa* 1510–1572], 679, 947
- Larmor, Joseph [1857–1942], 222, 369, 680
- Lassell, William [1799–1880], 202, 282, 284, 310, 509, 681–682, 821, 980
- Lau, Hans Emil [1879–1918], 682
- Leadbetter, Charles [1681–1744], 682
- Leavitt, Henrietta Swan [1868–1921], 497, 682–684, 906, 1049
- Lebedev, Petr Nikolaevich [1866–1912], 423, 684
- Leclerc, Georges-Louis [1707–1788], 610, 679, 684–685, 992, 1114
- Ledoux, Paul [1914–1988], 685–686
- Le Doulcet, Philippe Gustave [1795–1874], 13, 48, 249, 686
- Lefrançois, Michel [1766–1839], 184, 286, 668–669, 686
- Legendre, Adrien-Marie [1752–1833], 90, 207, 286, 686–687, 764, 1140
- Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm [1646–1716], 115, 441, 543, 640, 656, 687–689, 734, 748, 831
- Lemaître, Georges Henri-Joseph-Edouard [1894–1966], 129, 534, 689–690, 1190
- Leovitius, Cyprianus [1524–1574], 690
- Lepaute, Nicole-Reine [1723–1788], 236, 668, 690–691
- Lescarbault, Edmond Modeste [1814–1894], 202, 691
- Leucippus of Miletus [480–420 BCE], 289–290, 324, 340, 691–692, 1214
- Leuschner, Armin Otto [1868–1953], 90, 266, 692–694, 729, 1211
- Le Verrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph [1811–1877], 13, 54–55, 71, 82, 158, 168, 179, 202, 210, 216–217, 272, 287, 338, 371–372, 379, 399, 402, 428, 484, 509, 691, 694–695, 713, 809–810, 829, 884, 891, 955, 980, 1084, 1115, 1124, 1142, 1190, 1199, 1235
- Lexell, Anders Johan [1740–1784], 495, 695, 861
- Li Chunfeng [602–670], 125, 695–696, 1108
- Liais, Emmanuel-Benjamin [1826–1900], 694–695, 696–697
- Liddel, Duncan [F–1587], 697, 1234
- Lin, Chia Chiao [B–1916], 697
- Lindblad, Bertil [1895–1965], 91, 112, 225, 461, 477, 697–698, 847, 854–855, 880, 913, 1017, 1049
- Lindemann, Adolf Friedrich [1846–1941], 68, 698–699
- Lindsay, Eric Mervyn [1907–1974], 336, 699, 856
- Lipsky, Yuri Naumovich [1909–1978], 700
- Littrow [Littroff], Johann Joseph [Edler] von, [1781–1840], 700, 992
- Littrow, Karl Ludwig von [1811–1877], 520, 700, 713
- Liu Zhuo (Ch'ò) [544–610], 701, 1252
- Lobachevsky, Nikolai Ivanovich [1792–1856], 701, 992
- Locke, John [1792–1856], 489, 495, 702, 796, 853, 945, 1241
- Lockyer, Joseph Norman [1836–1920], 159, 182, 195, 241, 380, 449, 536, 588, 702–703, 803, 993, 995, 1033, 1040, 1138
- Lodge, Oliver Joseph [1851–1940], 369, 703–704
- Lohrmann, Wilhelm Gotthelf [1796–1840], 108, 360, 704–705, 996, 1026–1027, 1034
- Lohse, Wilhelm Oswald [1845–1915], 705, 1128
- Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilievich [1711–1765], 705–706, 472, 991–992
- Longomontanus [1562–1647], 328, 409, 440, 1023, 1043–1044
- Loomis, Elias [1811–1889], 706–708, 808, 853, 1236
- Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon [1853–1928], 368, 608, 708–709, 787, 1172, 1260
- Lorenzoni, Giuseppe [1843–1914], 708–709, 965, 1120
- Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard [1913–1961], 52, 136, 175, 504, 709–710, 926, 931, 980
- Lowell, Percival [1855–1916], 50, 97, 168–169, 215, 308–309, 315, 448, 589–590, 672, 710–711, 782, 872, 884, 889, 907, 1021, 1040, 1065–1066, 1143–1144, 1145, 1178, 1192–1193, 1227
- Lower, William [1569/1570–1615], 473, 711–712
- Löwy, Maurice [1833–1907], 484, 712–713, 810, 838, 858
- Loys de Chéseaux, Jean-Philippe [1718–1751], 432, 713–715, 736, 773, 849
- Lubieniecki, Stanislaw [1623–1675], 715
- Lucretius (Carus), Titus [99–55 BCE], 290, 341, 715, 1181
- Ludendorff, Friedrich Wilhelm Hans [1873–1941], 233, 648, 715
- Lundmark, Knut Emil [1889–1958], 112, 225, 520, 534, 538, 715–716, 767, 847, 1017, 1049, 1174, 1269
- Luther, Karl Theodor Robert [1822–1900], 111, 716–717
- Luyten, Willem Jacob [1899–1994], 414, 472, 660, 717–718, 1174
- Lyot, Bernard [1897–1952], 376, 718–719, 769, 802, 848
- Lyttleton, Raymond Arthur [1911–1955], 719–720, 1217
- M**
- Maclaurin, Colin [1698–1746], 721–722, 1088
- Maclear, Thomas [1794–1879], 494, 722, 723, 1068, 1070, 1092
- Macrobius, Ambrosius (Theodosius) [F–5th century], 235, 486, 723, 1060, 1222
- Mädler, Johann Heinrich von [1794–1874], 107–108, 131, 238, 388, 417, 429, 644, 654, 705, 723–724, 825–826, 892, 996, 1026–1027, 1201
- Magini, Giovanni Antonio [1555–1617], 59, 211, 724–726
- Mahendra Sūri [F–14th century], 585, 726
- Maimonides: Abū ʿImrān Mūsā [Moses] ibn ʿUbayd Allāh [Maymūn] al-Qurṭubī [1145 or 1148–1204], 102, 133–134, 415, 419, 550, 581, 726–727, 943, 1256
- Mairan, Jean-Jacques [1678–1771], 207, 308, 727
- Majriṭī: Abū al-Qāsim Maslama ibn Aḥmad al-Ḥāsib al-Faraḍī al-Majriṭī [first half of the 10th century–1007], 727–728, 1164
- Makaranda [F–1478], 728–729
- Makemson, Maud Worcester [1891–1977], 729–730
- Maksutov, Dmitriy Dmitrievich [1896–1964], 730
- Malapert, Charles [1581–1630], 731
- Malebranche, Nicholas [1638–1715], 114, 688, 731–732
- Malmquist, Karl Gunnar [1893–1982], 225, 732
- Maʾmūn: Abū al-ʿAbbās Abdallāh ibn Hārūn al-Rashid [786–833], 733
- Manfredi, Eustachio [1674–1739], 121, 733–734, 801, 1257
- Manilius [Manlius], Marcus [F–10], 55, 200, 735, 898, 909
- Maraldi, Giacomo Filippo [1665–1729], 194, 205, 207, 223, 288, 291, 736, 863, 1034
- Maraldi, Giovanni Domenico [Jean-Dominique] [1709–1788], 194, 514, 665, 736, 773, 863
- Markarian, Beniamin Egishevich [1913–1985], 41, 737
- Markgraf, Georg [1610–1643 or 1644], 737–738
- Markov, Andrei Andreevich [1856–1922], 738
- Markowitz, William [1907–1998], 738–739
- Marrākushi: Sharaf al-Dīn Abū ʿAlī al-Ḥasan ibn ʿAlī ibn ʿUmar al-Marrākushi [F–second half of the 13th century], 66–67, 559, 614, 739

- Marwarrūdhi: Khālid ibn ʿAbd al-Malik al-Marwarrūdhi [F-832], 34, 591, 733, 740, 1249
- Māshāʾallah ibn Athari (Sāriya)[D-*circa* 815], 740–741
- Maskeleyne, Nevil [1732–1811], 116, 139, 170
- Mason, Charles [1730–1786], 302, 742, 743
- Mästlin [Möstlin], Michael [1550–1631], 620, 743–744, 1022
- Mathurānātha Śarman [F-1609], 745
- Maudith, John [F-1309–1343], 162, 745
- Maunder, Annie Scott Dill Russell [1868–1947], 745–747, 1087
- Maunder, Edward Walter [1851–1928], 508, 745–747, 797, 1080
- Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de [1698–1759], 155, 184, 197, 214, 249, 347, 666, 747–749, 798, 863
- Maurolico, Francesco [1494–1575], 749, 1133
- Mauray, Antonia Caetana de Paiva Pereira [1866–1952], 35, 199, 212, 310, 375, 497, 618, 648, 749, 792, 806, 906, 1183
- Mauray, Matthew Fontaine [1806–1873], 280, 366, 422, 463, 750, 1190
- Maxwell, James Clerk [1831–1879], 306, 369, 420, 608, 684, 750, 934, 988, 1069, 1141, 1197
- Mayall, Margaret Walton [1902–1995], 750–751, 1201
- Mayall, Nicholas Ulrich [1906–1993], 74, 538, 693, 752, 762, 805, 1246
- Mayer, Christian [1719–1783], 753
- Mayer, Johann Tobias [1723–1762], 84, 150, 162, 271, 319, 370–371, 528, 593, 742, 753, 754, 799, 831, 1114
- Mayer, Julius Robert [1814–1878], 480, 754–755, 1197
- Mayr, Simon [1573–1624], 353–354, 755, 964
- McClean, Frank [1837–1904], 421, 756–757
- McCrea, William Hunter [1904–1999], 222, 299, 382, 593, 753, 754, 757–758, 783, 799, 831, 877, 1141
- McIntosh, Ronald Alexander [1904–1977], 758
- McKellar, Andrew [1910–1960], 498, 758–759, 1116
- McLaughlin, Dean Benjamin [1901–1965], 88, 266, 758–760, 986
- McMath, Robert Reynolds [1891–1962], 16, 265, 718, 760–762, 1170
- McVittie, George Cunliffe [1904–1988], 762–763
- Méchain, Pierre-François André [1744–1804], 54, 140, 150, 155, 207, 286, 370, 492, 593, 668, 763, 764, 774, 924
- Mee, Arthur Butler Phillips [1860–1926], 764–765
- Megenberg, Konrad [Conrad] von [1309–1374], 765
- Mellish, John Edward [1886–1970], 395, 672, 766–767
- Melotte, Philibert Jacques [1880–1961], 582, 767, 833, 1076
- Menaechmus [F-*circa* 350 BCE], 345, 768
- Menelaus of Alexandria [*circa* 70/*circa* 130], 127, 558, 578, 583, 733, 768, 1154
- Menzel, Donald Howard [1901–1976], 37, 87, 242, 414, 428, 673, 751, 769, 770, 848, 887, 889, 905, 995, 1050, 1078, 1244
- Merrill, Paul Willard [1887–1961], 13, 693, 770–772, 847, 851, 1227
- Mersenne, Marin [1588–1648], 155, 204, 409, 677, 772–773, 885, 894, 969, 1173, 1204–1205
- Messier, Charles [1730–1817], 118–119, 123, 140, 279, 288, 593, 648, 665, 695, 736, 753, 764, 773–774, 861, 924
- Metcalf, Joel Hastings [1866–1925], 774, 775, 1145
- Metochites [Metoxites], Theodore [Theodoros, Theoleptos] [1260/1261–1332], 440, 776
- Meton [F-*circa* 432 BCE], 107, 193, 344–345, 776–777
- Metrodorus of Chios [F-*circa* 325 BCE], 777–778
- Michell, John [1724–1793], 212, 778–779
- Michelson, Albert Abraham [1852–1931], 47, 159, 167, 169, 175–176, 303, 354, 369, 371, 390, 779–781, 807, 808, 828, 882, 892, 1085
- Middlehurst, Barbara Mary [1915–1995], 781
- Mikhailov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich [1888–1983], 781
- Milankovitch [Milankovič], Milutin [1879–1958], 781–782
- Miller, John Anthony [1859–1946], 782, 1065
- Millikan, Robert Andrews [1868–1953], 3, 46, 159, 461, 500, 782, 1014, 1269
- Millman, Peter Mackenzie [1906–1990], 375, 782–783, 800
- Milne, Edward Arthur [1896–1950], 69, 223, 260, 381, 758, 763, 769, 783–784, 1033, 1184, 1217–1218, 1261
- Milton, John [1608–1674], 616, 784–785
- Mineur, Henri Paul [1899–1954], 276, 716, 785–786, 1151
- Minkowski, Hermann [1864–1909], 786, 1005
- Minkowski, Rudolph Leo Bernhard [1895–1976], 13, 73–74, 423, 602, 786–787, 1057
- Minnaert, Marcel Gilles Jozef [1893–1970], 787–788, 868
- Miram Čelebi: Maḥ mūd ibn Quṭb al-Din Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Mūsā Qāḏizāde [1475–1525], 33, 788–789, 942, 948, 1158
- Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight [1809–1862], 179, 434, 529, 789–790, 1093, 1115
- Mitchell, Maria [1818–1889], 396, 397, 449, 517, 729, 749, 791–792, 867, 1117
- Mizzi: Zayn al-Din [Shams al-Din] Abū ʿAbd Allāh Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn ʿAbd al-Raḥīm al-Mizzi al-Ḥanafī [1291–1349], 553, 792–793, 819
- Mohler, Orren Cuthbert [1908–1985], 761, 793
- Molesworth, Percy Braybrooke [1867–1908], 793–794, 899
- Moll, Gerard [1785–1838], 607, 794
- Mollweide, Karl Brandan [1774–1825], 794–795
- Molyneux, Samuel [1689–1728], 43, 435, 161, 795–796, 929
- Molyneux, William [1656–1698], 795–796
- Monck, William Henry Stanley [1839–1915], 369, 431, 796–798
- Monnier, Pierre-Charles Le [1715–1799], 157, 271, 374, 668, 798–799, 863, 908, 909
- Monnig, Oscar Edward [1902–1999], 799–800
- Montanari, Geminiano [1633–1687], 734, 800–801
- Moore, Joseph Haines [1878–1949], 658, 801–802, 1048, 1083
- Moore-Sitterly, Charlotte Emma [1898–1990], 803–804
- Morgan, Augustus de [1806–1871], 804–805, 953
- Morgan, Herbert Rollo [1875–1957], 805
- Morgan, William Wilson [1906–1994], 217, 266, 395, 472, 618, 805–806, 868, 887, 1083
- Morin, Jean-Baptiste [1583–1656], 409, 806–807, 885, 1173
- Morley, Edward Williams [1838–1923], 369, 371, 780, 807–808
- Morrison, Philip [1915–2005], 808–809, 857
- Mouchez, Ernest Amédée Barthélémy [1821–1892], 124, 294, 421, 484, 785, 809–810, 1142
- Moulton, Forest Ray [1872–1952], 122, 219, 685, 719, 810–811, 836, 851, 1004, 1041, 1227
- Mouton, Gabriel [1618–1694], 811
- Mrkos, Antonín [1918–1996], 811–812
- Mukai, Gensho [1609–1677], 812–813, 838
- Muler, Nicolaus [1564–1630], 813
- Müller, Edith Alice [1918–1995], 428, 813
- Müller, Johann [1436–1476], 108, 270, 328, 339, 436, 582, 597, 616, 735, 744, 765, 814–815, 840, 897, 970, 1028, 1147, 1149, 1193, 1206, 1266
- Müller, Karl [1866–1942], 815, 1168
- Müller, Karl Hermann Gustav [1851–1925], 815, 1168
- Munjāla [F-probably 900], 816
- Muñoz, Jerónimo [*circa* 1520–1592], 816–817
- ## N
- Naburianu [Naburianus, Nabū-ri-man-nu] [F-5th century BCE], 819
- Najm al-Din al-Miṣrī: Najm al-Din Abū ʿAbd Allāh Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ibrāhīm al-Miṣrī [F-*circa* 1300–1350], 739–740, 819
- Napier, John [1550–1617], 184, 211, 328, 819–820, 1087, 1234
- Nasawī: Abū al-Ḥasan ʿAlī ibn Aḥmad al-Nasawī [F-1002/1003], 102, 560, 820, 1111
- Nasmyth, James Hall [1808–1890], 202, 283, 284, 417, 644, 681, 821–822, 1072
- Nasṭūlus: Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd Allāh [F-10th century], 822
- Nayrizi: Abū al-ʿAbbās al-Faḍl ibn Ḥātim al-Nayrizi [F-last half of the 9th century], 823, 1063
- Nernst, Walther Hermann [1864–1941], 823, 1005
- Neugebauer, Otto E. [1899–1990], 60, 200, 290, 486, 633, 823–825
- Neumann, Carl Gottfried [1832–1925], 825, 1042
- Nevill [Neville], Edmund Neison [1849–1940], 825–826, 1220
- Newcomb, Simon [1835–1909], 20, 96, 151, 169, 174, 195, 220, 240, 287, 313, 366, 464, 468, 471, 507, 518, 520, 619, 648, 662, 674, 675, 780, 802, 826–828, 884, 1066, 1093, 1107, 1143, 1199, 1239
- Newton, Hubert Anson [1830–1896], 332, 707, 828–829
- Newton, Isaac [1642–1727], 13, 52, 84, 107, 111, 114, 118, 154, 156–157, 158, 161, 181, 204, 206, 207, 211, 214, 215, 221, 230, 236, 249, 257–258, 265, 271, 292, 294, 298, 303, 307, 313, 319, 329,

- 346, 364, 366, 374, 378, 389, 393, 399, 435, 441, 443, 457, 465–466, 473, 494, 521, 524, 527–528, 543–544, 592, 602, 611, 615, 621, 678–679, 680, 682, 685, 688, 694, 721, 731, 734, 735, 742, 743, 747, 757, 778, 785, 794, 799, 827, 830–832, 840, 867, 911, 912, 917, 929, 959, 983, 1009, 1014, 1042, 1052, 1081, 1091, 1095, 1099, 1111, 1114, 1142, 1193, 1196, 1204, 1212–1213, 1221, 1224, 1225, 1232, 1241, 1242, 1266, 1268
- Nicholas of Lynn [Lynne] [F–1386], 833
- Nicholson, Seth Barnes [1891–1963], 13, 242, 693, 752, 833–834, 895, 896, 1227
- Nielsen, Jean Louis Nicholas [1844–1920], 834
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm [1844–1900], 834
- Nightingale, Peter [F–1290–1300], 834–835, 958
- Nilakaṇṭha Somayāji [1444–1501], 835
- Nininger, Harvey Harlow [1887–1986], 800, 835–836
- Nisābūrī: al-Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥusayn Nizām al-Dīn al-ʿAṣraj al-Nisābūrī [D–1329/1330], 628, 837
- Nishikawa, Joken [1648–1724], 837–838
- Nordmann, Charles [1881–1940], 838–839, 1141
- Norton, William Augustus [1810–1883], 839
- Norwood, Richard [1590–1675], 840
- Novara, Domenico Maria da [1454–1504], 252, 840–841
- Numerov [Noumeroff], Boris Vasilevich [1891–1941], 415, 841
- Nunes, Pedro [1502–1578], 841–842
- Nušl, František [1867–1951], 842–843
- O**
- O’Connell, Daniel Joseph Kelly [1896–1982], 845
- Odierna [Hodierna], Giovanbattista [Giovann Battista, Giovanni Battista][1597–660], 845–846
- Oenopides of Chios [490–240 BCE], 846
- Offusius, Jofrancus [1530–1557], 847
- Öhman, K. Yngve [1903–1988], 112, 225, 718, 847–848, 896
- Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Mathias [1758–1840], 71, 91, 116, 141, 166, 224, 288, 389, 408, 432, 449, 669, 714, 812, 827, 848–850, 1031, 1102, 1255
- Olcott, William Tyler [1873–1936], 397, 751, 850, 887, 906
- Olivier, Charles Pollard [1884–1975], 291, 455, 758, 771, 800, 851–852, 1227
- Olmsted, Denison [1791–1859], 166, 383, 674, 707, 852–853
- Olympiodorus the Younger [the Platonist, the Neo-Platonist, the Great] [495/505–after 565], 43, 853, 935
- Oort, Jan Hendrick [1900–1992], 231, 477, 497, 612, 622, 697, 720, 752, 853–856, 880, 913, 915, 939, 957, 1206, 1212
- Öpik, Ernst Julius [1893–1985], 76, 699, 855–857, 1212
- Oppenheimer, J. Robert [1904–1967], 808, 857, 1071, 1127, 1144, 1184, 1209, 1269
- Oppolzer, Egon Ritter von [1869–1907], 858
- Oppolzer, Theodor Ritter von [1841–1886], 657, 829, 858–859, 866
- Oresme, Nicole [circa 1320–1382], 483, 860, 886
- Oriani, Barnaba [1752–1832], 201, 861–862, 1012
- Osiander, Andreas [1498–1552], 253, 254, 862–863, 967
- Outhier, Réginald [Réginaud] [1694–1774], 197, 748, 863
- Ovid [43 BCE–17], 735, 863–864
- P**
- Page, Thornton L. [1913–1996], 865
- Palisa, Johann [1848–1925], 699, 865–866, 1150
- Palitzsch, Johann [1723–1788], 773, 866–867
- Palmer, Margaretta [1862–1924], 792, 867
- Pannekoek, Antonie [1873–1960], 867–869, 1166
- Papadopoulos, Christos [1910–1992], 869
- Pappus of Alexandria [F–probably 4th century], 56, 99, 466, 768, 869–870, 1133
- Parameśvara of Vātaśēri [Parmeśvara I] [circa 1360–circa 1455], 816, 835, 870
- Parento, Pavel Petrovich [1906–1960], 870–871
- Parkhurst, Henry M. [1825–1908], 220, 871
- Parmenides of Elea [circa 515–after 450 BCE], 290, 338, 871–872
- Parsons, Laurence [1840–1908], 446, 872, 874, 875, 954, 974
- Parsons, William [1800–1867], 89, 131, 251, 284, 310, 312–313, 446–447, 539, 681, 797, 873, 980, 1094, 1128
- Pawsey, Joseph Lade [1908–1962], 231, 622, 875–876, 939
- Payne-Gaposchkin [Payne], Cecilia Helena [1900–1979], 74, 199, 325, 381, 406, 414, 438, 518, 758, 876–878, 909, 995, 1005, 1015, 1036, 1050, 1100, 1211
- Payne, William Wallace [1837–1928], 189, 462, 879, 1093, 1226
- Pearce, Joseph Algernon [1893–1988], 880
- Pearson, William [1767–1847], 780, 880–881
- Peary, Robert Edwin [1856–1920], 881, 927
- Pease, Francis Gladhelm [1881–1938], 175, 375, 780, 781, 881–882, 1085
- Peek, Bertrand Meigh [1891–1965], 27, 883, 887
- Peirce, Benjamin [1809–1880], 147, 159, 219, 366, 422, 433, 434, 507, 674, 883–885, 1003, 1191, 1230
- Peiresc, Nicolas-Claude Fabri de [1580–1637], 267, 885–886, 1124, 1173, 1204
- Pèlerin de Prusse [mid-to-late 1330s after 1362], 886
- Peltier, Leslie Copus [1900–1980], 887–888, 931
- Peregrinus de Maricourt, Petrus [F–circa 1269], 888
- Perepelkin, Yevgenij Yakovlevich [1906–1937], 888
- Péridier, Julien Marie [1882–1967], 889, 1176
- Perrin, Jean-Baptiste [1870–1942], 785, 889
- Perrine, Charles Dillon [1867–1951], 24, 264, 435, 767, 890–891, 1139
- Perrotin, Henri-Joseph-Anastase [1845–1904], 590–591, 891–892
- Peters, Christian August Friedrich [1806–1880], 829, 892
- Peters, Christian Heinrich Friedrich [1813–1890], 179, 519, 646, 893–894
- Petit, Pierre [1594/1598–1677], 183, 894, 903, 1242
- Pettit, Edison [1889–1962], 242, 283, 761, 833, 895–896
- Peucer, Caspar [1525–1602], 616, 744, 896–897, 1219
- Peurbach, [Peuerbach, Purbach], Georg von [1423–1461], 51, 177, 178, 339, 436, 597, 616, 765, 814, 842, 897–898, 1204
- Pfund, August Hermann [1875–1949], 16, 391, 898
- Phillip of Opus [F–4th century BCE], 898
- Phillips, Theodore Evelyn Reece [1868–1942], 883, 899–900, 1082
- Philolaus of Croton [B–circa 560 BCE], 57, 60, 900
- Philoponus, John [circa 490–circa 570], 43, 133, 511, 550, 900–901, 948
- Piazzini, Giuseppe [1746–1826], 71, 116, 141, 184, 191, 478, 668, 849, 861, 902–903, 1068, 1070, 1110, 1120, 1255
- Picard, Jean [1620–1682], 72, 151, 183, 197, 206, 367, 407, 514, 544, 748, 894, 903–904, 983, 1071
- Piccolomini, Alessandro [1508–1579], 99, 105, 904–905
- Pickering, Edward Charles [1846–1919], 81, 82, 189, 195, 196, 198–199, 220, 225, 306, 311, 332, 375, 397, 462, 471, 682–683, 711, 749, 751, 770, 775, 792, 850, 871, 905–907, 921, 976, 1050, 1183, 1216
- Pickering, William Henry [1858–1938], 81, 137, 308, 380, 429, 448, 455, 497, 711, 905, 907, 1026, 1277
- Pigott, Edward [1753–1825], 109, 430, 908
- Pingré, Alexandre-Guy [1711–1796], 125, 150, 197, 263, 593, 735, 908–909, 964
- Piñmiş, Paris Marie [1911–1999], 909–910
- Plana, Giovanni Antonio Amedeo [1781–1864], 210, 862, 910–911
- Plancius, Petrus [1522–1622], 911
- Planman, Anders [1724–1803], 911–912
- Plaskett, Harry Hemley [1893–1980], 318, 783, 912
- Plaskett, John Stanley [1865–1941], 326, 472, 636, 868, 880, 912, 913, 1015
- Plato [circa 428–348/347 BCE], 43, 53, 57, 61, 69, 102, 131, 142, 156, 216, 234, 235, 255, 290, 324, 340, 356, 414, 479, 486, 565, 579, 776, 846, 853, 871–872, 900, 913–914, 932, 939–940, 1060, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1222
- Plaut, Lukas [1910–1984], 914–915
- Pliny the Elder [22/23–79], 915–916
- Plummer, Henry Crozier Keating [1875–1946], 917–918
- Plutarch [circa 45–circa 125], 56, 62, 290, 505, 544, 768, 776, 914, 918, 919, 1042, 1074, 1141
- Poczobut, Marcin [Martin Poczobutt] [1728–1810], 919
- Poe, Edgar Allan [1809–1849], 113, 920
- Pogson, Norman Robert [1829–1891], 104, 509, 905, 920–921
- Poincaré, Jules Henri [1854–1912], 47, 129, 134, 254, 287, 701, 719, 834, 838, 921–922, 975, 1033, 1111, 1142, 1260–1261, 1266
- Poisson, Siméon-Denis [1781–1840], 48, 54, 707, 910, 922–923, 1072
- Pond, John [1767–1836], 20, 96, 123, 148, 157, 170, 172, 423, 923
- Pons, Jean-Louis [1761–1831], 96, 123, 157, 172, 338, 375, 492, 924

- Popper, Daniel Magnes [1913–1999], [924](#), [925](#), [1045](#), [1246](#)
- Poretsky, Platon Sergeevich [1846–1907], [925–926](#)
- Porter, John Guy [1900–1981], [926](#)
- Porter, Russell Williams [1871–1949], [926–927](#), [931](#)
- Posidonius [135–51 BCE], [235](#), [240](#), [412](#), [927–928](#)
- Pouillet, Claude-Servais-Mathias-Marie-Roland [1790–1868], [928–929](#)
- Pound, James [1669–1724], [161](#), [929](#)
- Poynting, John Henry [1852–1914], [67](#), [929–930](#), [978](#), [1088](#)
- Prager, Richard [1883–1945], [930](#)
- Prentice, John Philip Manning [1903–1981], [926](#), [930](#), [931](#)
- Pritchard, Charles [1808–1893], [490](#), [931](#), [1015](#), [1152](#)
- Pritchett, Carr Waller [1823–1910], [834](#), [932](#), [1128](#)
- Proclus [*circa* 411–485], [85](#), [99](#), [277](#), [479](#), [768](#), [846](#), [932–933](#), [958](#), [1062](#), [1090](#), [1134](#)
- Proctor, Mary [1862–1957], [934–935](#)
- Proctor, Richard Anthony [1837–1888], [5](#), [283](#), [432](#), [449](#), [644](#), [774](#), [934](#), [935](#), [954](#)
- Prosperin, Erik [1739–1803], [935](#)
- Przybylski, Antoni [1913–1984], [935](#)
- Ptolemy [F–second century], [10](#), [11](#), [17](#), [23](#), [29](#), [43](#), [51](#), [52](#), [53](#), [55](#), [60](#), [62](#), [63](#), [70](#), [79](#), [85–86](#), [93](#), [94](#), [95](#), [101–102](#), [108](#), [110](#), [113](#), [127](#), [132–134](#), [143](#), [168](#), [194](#), [208](#), [211](#), [229](#), [231](#), [238](#), [253–254](#), [276](#), [308](#), [344](#), [346](#), [356](#), [357](#), [374](#), [377](#), [394](#), [414](#), [415–416](#), [440](#), [455](#), [460](#), [465](#), [475](#), [480](#), [483](#), [511](#), [513](#), [544–545](#), [550](#), [551](#), [556](#), [560](#), [564–565](#), [567](#), [569](#), [570–571](#), [572](#), [574](#), [578](#), [581](#), [584](#), [604](#), [614](#), [623–624](#), [628](#), [629](#), [632](#), [636](#), [646](#), [657](#), [667](#), [679](#), [725](#), [726](#), [727–728](#), [733](#), [741](#), [753](#), [768](#), [776](#), [789](#), [816–817](#), [820](#), [823](#), [824](#), [827](#), [837](#), [840](#), [841–842](#), [853](#), [869](#), [886](#), [904](#), [919](#), [927](#), [932–933](#), [935–937](#), [940](#), [941](#), [943](#), [947](#), [952](#), [954](#), [956](#), [958](#), [962](#), [987](#), [1002](#), [1008](#), [1014](#), [1023](#), [1044](#), [1054](#), [1059](#), [1060](#), [1090](#), [1110](#), [1118](#), [1129–1130](#), [1134](#), [1134–1135](#), [1141](#), [1147](#), [1154](#), [1158](#), [1161–1162](#), [1182](#), [1195](#), [1204](#), [1206](#), [1249](#), [1258](#), [1262](#)
- Puiseux, Pierre Henri [1855–1928], [137](#), [713](#), [937–938](#)
- Purcell, Edward Mills [1912–1997], [231](#), [622](#), [938–939](#)
- Pythagoras [*circa* 570–*circa* 480 BCE], [57](#), [290](#), [324](#), [345](#), [486](#), [512](#), [513](#), [871](#), [939–940](#), [990](#), [1124](#), [1132](#), [1247](#)
- Q**
- Qabiṣi: Abū al-Ṣaqr ʿAbd al-ʿAziz ibn ʿUthmān ibn ʿAlī al-Qabiṣi [F–10th century], [357](#), [600](#), [941](#), [956](#), [1164](#)
- Qāḍizāde al-Rūmī: Ṣalāḥ al-Dīn Mūsā ibn Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd al-Rūmī [*circa* 1359–after 1440], [127](#), [584](#), [788](#), [942](#), [1055](#), [1122](#), [1158](#)
- Qāsim ibn Muṭarrif al-Qaṭṭān: Abū Muḥammad Qāsim ibn Muṭarrif ibn Abd al-Raḥmān al-Qaṭṭān al-Ṭulayṭulī al-Qurtubī al-Andalusī [F–10th century], [133](#), [942–943](#)
- Qaṭṭān al-Marwazī: ʿAyn al-Zamān Abū ʿAlī Ḥasan ibn ʿAlī Qaṭṭān al-Marwazī [1072/1073–1153], [943–944](#)
- Qian Lezhi, [F–5th century], [944–945](#), [1267](#)
- Quetelet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques [1796–1874], [489–490](#), [531](#), [945](#)
- Qunawī: Muḥammad ibn al-Kātib Sinān al-Qunawī [D–*circa* 1524], [33](#), [945–946](#)
- Qūshjī: Abū al-Qāsim ʿAlāʾ al-Dīn ʿAlī ibn Muḥammad Qushċi-zāde [D–1474], [33](#), [609](#), [624](#), [942](#), [946–948](#), [1158](#)
- Qusṭā ibn Lūqā al-Baʿlabakkī [*circa* 820–*circa* 912/913], [583](#), [948–949](#)
- R**
- Rāghavānanda Śarman [1591–1599], [951](#)
- Raimerus Ursus [F–1584], [94](#), [184](#)
- Ramus, Peter [Petrus] [1515–1572], [951–952](#)
- Ranganātha I [F–1603], [952](#)
- Ranganātha II [F–1640 or 1643], [953](#)
- Rankine, William John Macquorn [1820–1872], [953](#)
- Ranyard, Arthur Cowper [1845–1894], [97](#), [425](#), [934](#), [953](#), [954](#), [1128](#)
- Rauchfuss, Konrad [*circa* 1530–1600], [954](#)
- Rayet, Georges Antoine Pons [1839–1906], [342](#), [694](#), [955](#), [1235](#)
- Raymond of Marseilles [F–1141], [955–956](#), [982](#)
- Reber, Grote [1911–2002], [175](#), [504](#), [588](#), [618](#), [671](#), [758](#), [854](#), [956–957](#), [974](#), [876](#)
- Recorde, Robert [*circa* 1530–1558], [958](#)
- Rede, William [*circa* 1320–*circa* 1385], [105](#), [162](#), [959](#)
- Redman, Roderick Oliver [1905–1975], [959–960](#)
- Regener, Erich Rudolph Alexander [1881–1955], [634](#), [960–961](#)
- Regiomontanus [1436–1476], [108](#), [270](#), [328](#), [339](#), [436](#), [582](#), [597](#), [616](#), [735](#), [744](#), [765](#), [814–815](#), [840](#), [897](#), [970](#), [1147](#), [1149](#), [1193](#), [1206](#), [1266](#)
- Régis, Pierre-Sylvain [1632–1707], [294](#), [961](#)
- Regius, Hendrick [1598–1679], [961](#)
- Reinhold, Erasmus [1511–1553], [30](#), [744](#), [817](#), [896](#), [897](#), [962](#)
- Reinmuth, Karl Wilhelm [1892–1979], [963](#)
- Renieri, Vincenzo [1606–1647], [963–964](#)
- Respighi, Lorenzo [1824–1889], [214](#), [964–965](#), [1040](#), [1120](#), [1127](#)
- Rheita, Antonius Maria Schyrleus de Schyrle [Schierl, Schürle] Johann Burchard [1604–1660], [502](#), [965–966](#)
- Rheticus [1514–1574], [234](#), [253](#), [254](#), [616](#), [840](#), [862](#), [896](#), [962](#), [966–967](#), [1028](#)
- Rho, Giacomo [1593–1638], [967](#), [1029](#)
- Ricci, Matteo [1552–1610], [967–968](#), [1018](#)
- Riccioli, Giovanni Battista [1598–1671], [156](#), [205](#), [306](#), [443](#), [448](#), [676](#), [964](#), [968–969](#), [1110](#), [1268](#)
- Riccò, Annibale [1844–1919], [969](#), [1120](#)
- Richard of Wallingford [*circa* 1291–*circa* 1335], [582](#), [597](#), [969–970](#)
- Richaud, Jean [1633–1693], [970](#)
- Richer, Jean [1630–1696], [183](#), [206](#), [970](#)
- Riḍwān al-Falākī: Riḍwān Efendi ibn ʿAbdallāh al-Razzāz al-Falākī [D–1711], [970–971](#)
- Ristenpart, Frederick Wilhelm [1868–1913], [930](#), [971](#), [991](#)
- Ritchey, George Willis [1864–1945], [395](#), [882](#), [971](#), [977](#)
- Rittenhouse, David [1732–1796], [334](#), [972–973](#)
- Ritter, Georg August Dietrich [1826–1908], [377](#), [674](#), [973–974](#)
- Ritter, Johann Wilhelm [1776–1810], [974](#)
- Roach, Franklin Evans [1905–1993], [974–975](#)
- Roberts, Alexander William [1857–1938], [975–976](#), [978](#)
- Roberts, Isaac [1829–1904], [78](#), [311](#), [344](#), [387](#), [646](#), [976](#), [978](#)
- Robertson, Howard Percy [1903–1961], [534](#), [929](#), [978–979](#), [1190](#)
- Robinson, Thomas Romney [1792–1892], [250–251](#), [313](#), [333](#), [446–448](#), [874](#), [879–880](#), [1091](#)
- Roche, Édouard Albert [1820–1883], [980–981](#)
- Roeslin, Helisaeus [1545–1616], [307](#), [981](#)
- Roger of Hereford [1176–1178], [597](#), [956](#), [982](#)
- Rohault, Jacques [1620–1665], [294](#), [961](#), [982–983](#)
- Romer [Roemer], Ole [Olaus] [1644–1710], [983](#)
- Rooke, Lawrence [1622–1662], [983–984](#)
- Rosenberg, Hans [1879–1940], [984](#), [1035](#)
- Rosenberger, Otto [1800–1890], [984](#)
- Ross, Frank Elmore [1874–1960], [693](#), [984–985](#), [1244](#)
- Rossi, Bruno Benedetto [1905–1993], [391](#), [985–986](#)
- Rossiter, Richard Alfred [1886–1977], [266](#), [541](#), [759](#), [986–987](#)
- Rothmann, Christoph [*circa* 1560–*circa* 1600], [185](#), [307](#), [981](#), [987–988](#), [1043](#), [1219](#), [1235](#)
- Rowland, Henry Augustus [1848–1901], [46](#), [49](#), [354](#), [506](#), [540](#), [756](#), [787](#), [802](#), [803](#), [993](#), [988–989](#), [1007](#), [1014](#), [1137](#), [1240](#)
- Rudāni: Abū ʿAbdallāh Muḥammad ibn Sulaymān (Muḥammad) al-Fāsi ibn Ṭāhir al-Rudāni al-Sūsī al-Māliki [al-Maghribi] [*circa* 1627–1683], [990](#)
- Rumker, Christian Karl [Carl] Ludwig [1788–1862], [171](#), [990](#), [991](#)
- Rumovsky, Stepan Yakovlevich [1734–1812], [991–992](#)
- Runge, Carl [Carle] David Tolme [1856–1927], [992–993](#)
- Russell, Henry Chamberlain [1836–1907], [515](#), [993–994](#), [1126](#)
- Russell, Henry Norris [1877–1957], [16](#), [37](#), [69](#), [159](#), [315](#), [318](#), [510](#), [517](#), [534](#), [602](#), [683](#), [703](#), [719–720](#), [758](#), [769](#), [787](#), [798](#), [803](#), [877](#), [887](#), [924](#), [975](#), [984](#), [994–996](#), [1013–1014](#), [1036](#), [1049](#), [1078](#), [1083](#), [1088](#), [1105](#), [1239](#), [1254](#)
- Russell, John [1745–1806], [996](#)
- Rutherford, Ernest [1871–1937], [122](#), [136](#), [144](#), [381](#), [383](#), [996–997](#), [999](#), [1033](#)
- Rutherford, Lewis Morris [1816–1892], [433](#), [484](#), [756](#), [989](#), [997–998](#), [1024](#), [1069](#)
- Rydberg, Johannes [Janee] Robert [1854–1919], [327](#), [993](#), [998–999](#)
- S**
- Sacrobosco, first half of thirteenth century [99](#), [113](#), [239](#), [270](#), [765](#), [841–842](#), [958](#), [962](#), [1002](#)
- Sabine, Edward [1788–1883], [333](#), [411](#), [645](#), [723](#), [1001](#), [1002](#), [1034](#), [1236](#)
- Ṣadr al-Sharīʿa al-Thāni: ʿUbaydallāh ibn Masʿūd al-Maḥbūbī al-Bukhārī al-Ḥanafī [D–1346/1347], [1002](#)
- Safford, Truman Henry [1836–1901], [147](#), [149](#), [1003](#), [1093](#)

- Safronov, Viktor Sergeevich [1917–1999], **1003**  
 Şāghānī: Abū Ḥāmid Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad al-Şāghānī [al-Şāghānī] al-Aṣṭurlābī [D–990], **1004**
- Saha, Meghnad N. [1893–1956], **38, 381, 769, 868, 877, 912, 996, 1004–1005**
- Şāʿid al-Andalusī: Abū al-Qāsim Şāʿid ibn abī al-Walid Aḥmad ibn ʿAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Muḥammad ibn Şāʿid al-Taghlibī al-Qurṭubī [1029–1070], **1005–1006**
- St. John, Charles Edward [1857–1935], **75, 602, 803, 833, 1006–1007**
- Salih Zeki [1864–1921], **427, 1007**
- Samarqandī: Shams al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Ashraf al-Ḥusaynī al-Samarqandī [D–1302], **71, 591, 942, 1008**
- Samawʿal: Abū Naṣr Samawʿal ibn Yahyā ibn Abbās al-Maghribī al-Andalusī [D–1174/1175], **1009**
- Sampson, Ralph Allen [1866–1939], **1009–1010, 1035**
- Sanad ibn ʿAlī: Abū al-Ṭayyib Sanad ibn ʿAlī al-Yahūdī [F–9th century], **93, 733, 1101, 1249**
- Sanford, Roscoe Frank [1883–1958], **693, 771, 1011–1012**
- Santini, Giovanni-Sante-Gaspero [1787–1877], **6, 708–709, 1012, 1120**
- Śātānanda [F–1009], **1013**
- Saunders, Samuel Arthur [1852–1912], **137, 361, 429, 1013**
- Saunders, Frederick Albert [1875–1963], **803, 995, 1013–1014**
- Savary, Felix [1797–1841], **77, 126, 287, 694, 1014**
- Savile, Henry [1549–1622], **85, 1014–1015, 1193, 1234**
- Sawyer Hogg, Helen Battles [1905–1993], **518, 878, 1015, 1050, 1253**
- Schaeberle [Schäberle] John [Johann] Martin [1853–1924], **71, 117, 195, 247, 1015–1016**
- Schalén, Carl Adam Wilhelm [1902–1993], **112, 225, 1017**
- Schall von Bell, Johann Adam [1591–1666], **967, 968, 1017–1018, 1029, 1177**
- Scheiner, Christoph [1573–1650], **267, 354, 501, 965, 1018, 1124, 1225**
- Scheiner, Julius [1858–1913], **306, 359, 395, 650, 998, 1019, 1183, 1225**
- Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob [1672–1733], **1019–1020**
- Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio [1835–1910], **50, 201, 213, 215, 309, 339, 346, 479, 486, 490, 590, 708, 828, 891, 964, 1020–1021, 1115, 1120, 1128**
- Schickard, Wilhelm [1592–1635], **409, 1022–1023, 1173**
- Schiller, Julius [D–1627], **105, 1023**
- Schjellerup, Hans Karl Frederik Christian [1827–1887], **130, 312, 1023**
- Schlesinger, Frank [1871–1943], **26, 110, 265–266, 332, 464, 507, 595–596, 854, 867, 986, 1024–1025, 1066, 1151**
- Schmidt, Bernhard Voldemar [1879–1935], **73, 1025–1026, 1165**
- Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius [1825–1884], **111, 130, 429, 479, 644, 705, 826, 996, 1026–1027, 1029, 1034**
- Schmidt, Otto Iulevich [1891–1956], **1003, 1027**
- Schöner, Johannes [1477–1547], **744, 754, 814, 966, 970, 1027–1028, 1194, 1219**
- Schönfeld, Eduard [1828–1891], **329, 657, 659, 662, 1019, 1028–1029**
- Schreck, Johann [circa 1576–1630], **1029**
- Schrödinger, Erwin [1887–1961], **177, 201, 673, 1030, 1208, 1240**
- Schröter, Johann Hieronymus [1745–1816], **116, 417, 448, 469, 496, 542, 706, 754, 849, 1026, 1030–1031, 1128, 1171, 1255**
- Schüler, Wolfgang [F–16th Century], **1032**
- Schumacher, Heinrich Christian [1780–1850], **141, 173, 238, 434, 467, 469, 481, 539, 892, 1012, 1032, 1160**
- Schuster, Arthur [1852–1934], **223, 325, 1032–1033, 1088**
- Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich [1789–1875], **202, 291, 747, 1001, 1033–1034, 1236**
- Schwarzschild, Karl [1873–1916], **14, 90, 153, 224, 320, 321, 325–326, 337, 497, 602, 648, 685, 689, 984, 1033–1036, 1041**
- Schwarzschild, Martin [1912–1997], **77, 485, 533, 634, 856, 1034, 1036–1037, 1078, 1079, 1105, 1167, 1209**
- Schwassmann, Friedrich Karl Arnold [1870–1964], **1037, 1188**
- Scot, Michael [circa 1175–circa 1234], **133, 134, 1037–1038**
- Scottus [Scotus] Eriugena, Johannes [John] [F–9th Century], **282, 1038**
- Seares, Frederick Hanley [1873–1964], **13, 196, 693, 1038–1039, 1049**
- Secchi, (Pietro) Angelo [1818–1878], **130, 177, 284, 306, 316, 375, 709, 757, 792, 964–965, 969, 998, 1007, 1021, 1039–1040, 1120, 1183, 1197**
- See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson [1866–1962], **169, 1040–1041**
- Seeliger, Hugo von [1849–1924], **14, 213, 224, 825, 1034, 1041–1042**
- Seleukus of Seleukeia [F–150 BCE], **1042, 1182**
- Seneca [F–1st century], **290, 1042**
- Serviss, Garrett Putnam [1851–1929], **1043**
- Severin, Christian [1562–1647], **328, 409, 440, 1023, 1043–1044**
- Severus Sebokht [Sebokt, Sebukht, Seboht] [circa 575–666/667], **95, 1044–1045, 1134**
- Seyfert, Carl Keenan [1911–1960], **359, 1045–1046**
- Shain [Shayn, Shajn], Grigory Abramovich [1892–1956], **40, 1046, 1105**
- Shakerley, Jeremy [1626–circa 1655], **157, 1047, 1229**
- Shams al-Dīn al-Bukhārī [F–Middle to late 13th century], **1047**
- Shane, Charles Donald [1895–1983], **21, 693, 752, 1048, 1084, 1233**
- Shapley, Harlow [1885–1972], **14, 73, 82, 87, 195, 199, 265, 406, 471, 517, 534, 648, 651, 683, 697, 699, 717, 749, 751, 769, 782, 854, 877–878, 880, 887, 906, 909, 930, 996, 1015, 1036, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1048–1051, 1060, 1078, 1083, 1117, 1130, 1151, 1170, 1174, 1211, 1228**
- Shapley, Martha [1890–1981], **105, 1049, 1051, 1072**
- Sharaf al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī [circa 1135–1123], **1051**
- Sharonov, Vsevolod Vasilievich [1901–1964], **1051–1052**
- Sharp, Abraham [1653–1742], **263, 1052**
- Shi Shen [F–4th century BCE], **228, 404, 945, 1052**
- Shibukawa, Harumi [1639–1715], **1053**
- Shīrāzī: Quṭb al-Dīn Maḥmūd ibn Masʿūd Muṣliḥ al-Shīrāzī [1236–1311], **127, 581, 603, 605, 623–624, 627–628, 630, 837, 947, 1054, 1154, 1157, 1161–1162**
- Shirwānī: Faṭḥallāh ibn Abū Yazīd ibn ʿAbd al-ʿAzīz ibn Ibrāhīm al-Shābarānī al-Shirwānī al-Shamāhī [1417–1486], **942, 1055–1056**
- Shizuki, Tadao [1760–1806], **1056**
- Shklovsky [Shklovskii, Shklovskij], Iosif Samuilovich [1916–1985], **304, 422–423, 876, 1046, 1057–1058**
- Sibt al-Māridīnī: Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad Abū ʿAbd Allāh Badr [Shams] al-Dīn al-Miṣrī al-Dimashqī [1423–circa 1495], **1058**
- Siguenza y Góngora, Carlos (de) [1645–1700], **1059**
- Sijzi: Abū Saʿīd Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn ʿAbd al-Jalīl al-Sijzī [circa 945–circa 1020], **11, 456, 553, 822, 1059, 1164**
- Silberstein, Ludwik [1872–1948], **534, 1059–1060**
- Silvester, Bernard [F–circa 1150], **1060–1061**
- Sima Qian [circa 145–135–circa 90 BCE], **228, 1061–1062**
- Simplicius of Cilicia [circa 490–circa 560], **43–44, 345–346, 412, 872, 901, 913, 933, 1062–1063, 1074**
- Sitter, Willem de [1872–1934], **173, 326, 497, 534, 575, 854, 915, 1060, 1063–1064, 1172, 1174, 1190, 1206, 1208, 1239**
- Sizzi, Francesco [F–1161], **1064**
- Skjellerup, John Francis [1875–1952], **443, 1064–1065**
- Slipher, Earl Carl [1883–1967], **711, 987, 1065, 1144**
- Slipher, Vesto Melvin [1875–1969], **16, 76, 241, 264, 473–474, 534, 690, 711, 716, 1066, 1068, 1099, 1145–1146, 1208, 1218, 1225, 1233**
- Slocum, Frederick [1873–1944], **1066–1067**
- Smart, William Marshall [1889–1975], **719, 1067**
- Smiley, Charles Hugh [1903–1977], **91, 1067**
- Smith, Sinclair [1899–1938], **47, 1067–1068, 1269**
- Smyth, Charles Piazzi [1819–1900], **177, 252, 490, 494, 531, 722, 723, 903, 975, 1068–1070**
- Smyth, William Henry [1788–1865], **646, 1068, 1070–1071**
- Snel [Snell], Willebrord [circa 1580–1626], **207, 409, 621, 1023, 1071, 1173**
- Snyder, Hartland [1913–1962], **857, 1071, 1269**
- Soldner, Johann Georg [1776–1833], **672, 1071, 1081**
- Somerville, Mary Fairfax Greig [1780–1872], **159, 792, 1072–1073**
- Sorby, Henry Clifton [1826–1908], **1073–1074**
- Sosigenes of Alexandria [F–middle of 1st century BCE], **345, 913, 1063, 1074**
- South, James [1785–1867], **447, 482, 493, 980, 991, 1075**
- Spencer Jones, Harold [1890–1960], **222, 478, 767, 1075–1076**
- Sphujidhvaja [F–third century], **1077, 1251**

- Spitz, Armand Neustadter [1904–1971], **1077–1078**
- Spitzer, Lyman, Jr. [1914–1997], **101, 439, 939, 996, 1036, 1078–1079, 1210**
- Spörer, Friedrich Wilhelm Gustav [1822–1895], **202, 619, 747, 1079–1080**
- Śrīpati [F–1039–1056], **165, 1080**
- Stabius, Johann [F–*circa* 1500], **319, 394, 1080, 1090, 1205**
- Stark, Johannes [1874–1957], **1081**
- Stevenson, William Herbert [1894–1975], **477, 899, 1081**
- Stebbins, Joel [1878–1966], **74, 359, 508, 658, 693, 1068, 1082, 1215**
- Stephan, Jean-Marie-Édouard [1837–1923], **371, 694, 1084**
- Stern, Otto [1888–1969], **1085, 1144**
- Sternberg [Shternberg], Pavel Karlovich [1865–1920], **1085–1086, 1152**
- Stetson, Harlan True [1885–1964], **140, 588, 1086**
- Stevin, Simon [1548–1620], **1086**
- Stewart, Balfour [1828–1887], **104, 642, 1087**
- Stewart, John Quincy [1894–1972], **37, 315, 995, 1088, 1254**
- Stewart, Matthew [1717–1785], **1088–1089**
- Stöffler, Johannes [1452–1531], **339, 1089–1090**
- Stokes, George Gabriel [1819–1903], **446, 680, 980, 1033, 1090–1091, 1140**
- Stokley, James [1900–1989], **1077, 1091–1092**
- Stone, Edward James [1831–1897], **232, 368, 1092–1093**
- Stone, Ormond [1847–1933], **264, 851, 1093–1094, 1226**
- Stoney, George Johnstone [1826–1911], **369, 1033, 1094–1095**
- Storer, Arthur [1642–1686], **1095**
- Störmer, Fredrik Carl Müllertz [1874–1957], **411, 685, 1095–1096**
- Stoyko, Nicolas [1894–1976], **1090, 1096**
- Strand, Kaj Aage Gunnar [1907–2000], **497, 1096–1097**
- Stratton, Frederick John Marrian [1881–1960], **959, 1097–1098, 1241**
- Streete, Thomas [1622–1689], **373, 807, 1099, 1196, 1229**
- Strömberg, Gustav [1882–1962], **225, 602, 1099**
- Strömgren, Bengt Georg Daniel [1908–1987], **217, 716, 758, 1099–1100**
- Strömgren, Svante Elis [1870–1947], **188, 1099–1101**
- Stroobant, Paul-Henri [1868–1936], **1101**
- Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm [1793–1864], **78, 109, 117, 147, 168, 187, 237, 289, 339, 389, 539, 542, 654, 724, 790, 810, 849, 892, 992, 1012, 1014, 1024, 1029, 1039, 1042, 1101–1102, 1104, 1106**
- Struve, Georg Otto Hermann [1886–1933], **1102, 1104**
- Struve, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig [1858–1920], **367, 542, 1103–1104, 1106**
- Struve, Karl Hermann [1854–1920], **451, 1102–1104, 1106**
- Struve, Otto [1897–1963], **337, 395, 406, 414, 422, 438, 508, 603, 618, 660, 685, 766, 800, 805, 957, 973–974, 880, 913, 1046, 1100, 1104–1106, 1116, 1231, 1245**
- Struve, Otto Wilhelm [1819–1905], **2, 78, 109, 147, 168, 187, 213, 237, 395, 1012, 1021, 1029, 1101, 1103–1104, 1106–1107, 1202, 1231, 1245**
- Stukeley, William [1687–1765], **257, 832, 1107, 1138**
- Su Song [1020–1101], **228, 1108–1109, 1265**
- Suárez, Buenaventura [1678–1750], **1109**
- Suess, Hans Eduard [1909–1993], **1109–1110, 1162**
- Şūfi: Abū al-Ḥusayn ʿAbd al-Raḥmān ibn ʿUmar al-Şūfi [903–908], **29, 132, 659, 1110, 1262**
- Sulaymān ibn ʿIṣma: Abū Dāwūd Sulaymān ibn ʿIṣma al-Samarqandī [F–second half of the 9th century], **1110–1111**
- Sundman, Karl Frithiof [1873–1949], **1111–1112**
- Suyūṭī: Abū al-Faḍl ʿAbd al-Raḥmān Jalāl al-Dīn al-Suyūṭī [1445–1505], **1112–1113**
- Swan, William [1818–1894], **1113**
- Swedenberg, Emanuel [1688–1772], **1113–1114**
- Swift, Lewis [1820–1913], **172, 293, 360, 529, 829, 1115, 1155, 1199**
- Swings, Polydore [Pol] Ferdinand Felix [1906–1983], **887, 1116, 1244**
- Swope, Henrietta Hill [1902–1980], **516, 1050, 1117**
- Synesius of Cyrene [*circa* 365/370–*circa* 413], **545, 1117–1118**
- T**
- Ṭabarī: Abū Jaʿfar Muḥammad ibn Ayyūb al-Ḥāsib al-Ṭabarī [F–1092–1108], **102, 631, 1119**
- Tacchini, Pietro [1838–1905], **6, 215, 709, 866, 965, 969, 1040, 1119–1120**
- Takahashi, Yoshitoki [1764–1804], **65, 576–577, 1121**
- Taqī al-Dīn Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Zayn al-Dīn Maʿrūf al-Dimashqī al-Ḥanafī [1526–1585], **33, 278, 547, 1007, 1122–1123**
- Tarde, Jean [1561 or 1562–1636], **1123**
- Taylor, Geoffrey Ingram [1886–1975], **1124–1125**
- Tebbutt, John [1834–1916], **5, 311, 351, 515, 994, 1125–1126**
- Teller, Edward (Ede) [1908–2003], **403, 498, 791, 1127, 1209**
- Tempel, Ernst Wilhelm Leberecht [1821–1889], **1127–1128, 1155**
- Tennant, James Francis [1829–1915], **1128**
- Terby, François Joseph Charles [1846–1911], **1128**
- Tezkireci Köse İbrāhīm [F–17th Century], **1129**
- Thābit ibn Qurra [*circa* 830–901], **12, 17, 93, 574, 1129–1130**
- Thackeray, Andrew David [1910–1978], **74, 351, 786, 1130–1131, 1206, 1228**
- Thales of Miletus [*circa* 625–*circa* 547 BCE], **1131–1132**
- Theodosius of Bithynia [*circa* 160–*circa* 90 BCE], **127, 733, 948, 954, 1132–1133, 1154**
- Theon of Alexandria [*circa* 335–*circa* 400], **56, 133, 565, 741, 816, 1133–1134**
- Theon of Smyrna [*circa* 70–*circa* 135], **200, 1134–1135**
- Theophrastus [372/371 or 371/370 BCE–288/287 BCE or 287/286 BCE], **290, 344, 512, 692, 1135–1136**
- Thiele, Thorvald Nicolai [1838–1910], **1136**
- Thollon, Louis [1829–1887], **590, 756, 1136–1137**
- Thom, Alexander [1894–1985], **1137–1138**
- Thome, John [Juan] Macon [1843–1908], **435, 1138–1139**
- Thomson, George Paget [1892–1975], **1139–1140**
- Thomson, William [1824–1907], **135, 218, 279, 337, 366, 480, 674, 973, 1033, 1091, 1140–1141**
- Tikhov, Gavril Adrianovich [1875–1960], **839, 1141–1142**
- Timocharis [F–first half of 3rd century BCE], **62, 1141–1142**
- Tisserand, François-Félix [1845–1896], **124, 511, 713, 891, 1141–1142**
- Titius [Tietz], Johann Daniel [1729–1796], **141, 1142**
- Todd, Charles [1826–1910], **1142–1143**
- Todd, David Peck [1855–1939], **711, 1065, 1143–1144**
- Tolman, Richard Chace [1881–1948], **978, 1068, 1144**
- Tombaugh, Clyde William [1906–1997], **160, 263, 711, 752, 775, 1066, 1145–1146, 1211, 1237**
- Torricelli, Evangelista [1608–1647], **209, 301, 894, 1146–1147**
- Toscanelli dal Pozzo, Paolo [1397–1482], **213, 814, 1147, 1179**
- Tousey, Richard [1908–1997], **1057, 1148**
- Triesnecker, Franz [Francis] de Paula von [1745–1817], **370, 1149**
- Trouvelot, Étienne-Léopold [1827–1895], **866, 1149–1150**
- Trumpler, Robert Julius [1886–1956], **196, 265, 438, 693, 1017, 1038, 1049, 1083, 1086, 1102, 1150–1151, 1185, 1228**
- Tserasky [Tzeraskii], Vitol'd [Witold] Karlovich [1849–1925], **138, 1085, 1151–1152**
- Turner, Herbert Hall [1861–1930], **137, 233, 313, 320, 326, 602, 775, 1015, 1152–1153**
- Ṭūsī: Abū Jaʿfar Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn al-Ḥasan Naṣīr al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī [1201–1274], **549, 584, 1153–1155, 1157**
- Tuttle, Horace Parnell [1839–1893], **1115, 1155**
- U**
- ʿUbaydī: Jalāl al-Dīn Faḍl Allāh al-ʿUbaydī [D–1350], **1157**
- Ulugh Beg: Muḥammad Ṭaraghāy ibn Shāhrukh ibn Timūr [1394–1449], **1, 33, 84, 127, 231, 451, 547, 559, 561, 584, 613–614, 679, 837, 942, 946–947, 971, 1055, 1110, 1129, 1154, 1157–1159**
- Umawī: Abū ʿAlī al-Ḥasan ibn ʿAlī ibn Khalaf al-Umawī [1120–1205/1206], **1159**
- Unsöld, Albrecht [1905–1995], **177, 337, 438, 1105, 1160**
- ʿUrḍī: Muʿayyad (al-Milla wa-) al-Dīn (Muʿayyad ibn Barik [Burayk]) al-ʿUrḍī (al-ʿĀmirī al-Dimashqī) [*circa* 1200–*circa* 1266], **584, 613–614, 624, 837, 1161–1162**
- Urey, Harold Clayton [1893–1981], **75, 660, 1065, 1109, 1110, 1162–1163**
- ʿUṭārid: ʿUṭārid ibn Muḥammad al-Ḥāsib [F–9th Century], **1163–1164**

- V**
- Väisälä, Yrjö [1891–1971], **117, 1165–1166**
- Van Albada, Gale Bruno [1911–1972], **1166**
- Van Allen, James Alfred [1914–2006], **377, 1079, 1096, 1166–1168**
- Van Biesbroeck, Georges-Achille [1880–1974], **395, 523, 887, 1168–1169**
- Van de Kamp, Peter [Piet] [1901–1955], **693, 1097, 1169–1171**
- Van de Sande Bakhuyzen [Bakhuysen], Hendrik Gerard [Hendrikus Gerardus] [1838–1923], **608, 1171–1172**
- Van den Bos, Willem Hendrik [1896–1974], **368, 1172**
- Van den Hove, Maarten [1605–1639], **409, 1022, 1173**
- Van Maanen, Adriaan [1884–1946], **716, 833, 1049, 1173–1174**
- Van Rhijn, Pieter Johannes [1886–1960], **135, 145, 854, 1170, 1174–1175**
- Varāhamihira [505–587], **63, 120, 197, 1013, 1080, 1176**
- Vaucouleurs, Gérard Henri de [1918–1995], **622, 889, 1065, 1176–1177, 1227**
- Verbiest, Ferdinand [1623–1688], **968, 1018, 1177–1178**
- Very, Frank Washington [1852–1927], **1178**
- Vespucci, Amerigo [1454–1512], **121, 814, 1178–1179**
- Vico, Francesco de [1805–1848], **1039, 1179**
- Vinci, Leonardo da [1452–1519], **1023, 1179–1180**
- Virdung, Johann [1463–1538/1539], **1180**
- Virgil [Vergil] [70–19 BCE], **55, 500, 579, 735, 1181**
- Vitruvius, Marcus [*circa* 85 BCE–*circa* 15 BCE], **60, 72, 290, 345, 1042, 1133, 1182**
- Vogel, Hermann Carl [1841–1907], **8, 90, 109, 196, 306, 395, 430, 474, 588, 650, 705, 815, 1019, 1035, 1182–1183**
- Vögelin, Johannes [F–16th Century], **1133, 1183**
- Vogt, Heinrich [1890–1968], **1184, 1261**
- Volkoff, George Michael [1914–2000], **689, 857, 1144, 1184, 1269**
- Vorontsov-Veliaminov [-Velyaminov], Boris Aleksandrovich [1904–1994], **1184–1185**
- W**
- Wābkanawī: Shams al-Munajjim [Shams al-Din] Muḥammad ibn ʿAlī Khwāja al-Wābkanawī [Wābaknawī] [F–Early 14th century], **549, 1054, 1187**
- Wachmann, Arno Arthur [1902–1990], **1037, 1188, 1266**
- Walcher of Malvern [F–*circa* 1100], **28, 1188**
- Waldmeier, Max [1912–2000], **1189**
- Wales, William [1734–1798], **320, 923, 1189–1190**
- Walker, Arthur Geoffrey [1909–2001], **1190**
- Walker, Sears Cook [1805–1853], **434, 643, 686, 790, 884, 1190–1191**
- Wallace, Alfred Russel [1823–1913], **350, 1191–1192**
- Wallis, John [1616–1703], **267, 527, 831, 1193, 1242**
- Walther, Bernard [Bernhard] [1430–1504], **744, 815, 1027–1028, 1193–1194**
- Wang Xun [1235–1281], **450, 1194–1195**
- Ward, Isaac W. [1834–1916], **1195**
- Ward, Seth [1617–1689], **156, 523, 983, 1195–1196, 1241**
- Wargentín, Pehr Wilhelm [1717–1783], **1196**
- Wassenius [Vassenius], Birger [1687–1771], **1196–1197**
- Waterston, John James [1811–1883], **480, 1141, 1197–1198**
- Watson, James Craig [1838–1880], **645, 1198–1199**
- Watts, Chester Burleigh [1889–1971], **1199–1200**
- Webb, Thomas William [1806–1885], **130–131, 187, 331, 343–344, 387, 448, 751, 954, 1128, 1200–1201**
- Weigel, Erhard [1625–1699], **307, 638, 1201**
- Weinek, László [Ladislaus] [1848–1913], **1202**
- Weiss, Edmund [1837–1917], **657, 858, 865, 866, 1202–1203**
- Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von [B–1912], **69, 118, 758, 877, 1203–1204**
- Wendelen, Govaart [Gottfried, Godefried] [1580–1667], **409, 1204–1205**
- Werner, Johannes [1468–1522], **184, 1028, 1114, 1205–1206, 1234**
- Wesselink, Adriaan Jan [1909–1995], **1130–1131, 1174, 1206–1207**
- Weyl, Claus Hugo Hermann [1885–1955], **534, 978, 1030, 1207–1208, 1269**
- Wharten, George [1617–1681], **1208**
- Wheeler, John Archibald [B–1911], **645, 1208–1210**
- Whewell, William [1794–1866], **804, 1192, 1210–1211**
- Whipple, Fred Lawrence [1906–2004], **87, 122, 438, 458, 498, 582, 588, 618, 660, 693, 720, 877, 1050, 1211–1212**
- Whiston, William [1667–1752], **96, 257, 619, 831, 1212–1213**
- Whitehead, Alfred North [1861–1947], **223, 1213–1214**
- Whitford, Albert Edward [1905–2002], **508, 868, 1068, 1083, 1100, 1214–1215**
- Whiting, Sarah Frances [1846–1927], **198, 1215–1216**
- Whitrow, Gerald James [1912–2000], **1217**
- Widmanstätten, Aloys [Alois] Joseph Franz Xaver von [1754–1849], **1217–1218**
- Wildt, Rupert [1905–1976], **16, 217, 758, 868, 1066, 1100, 1170, 1218–1219**
- Wilhelm IV [1532–1592], **185, 233, 674, 981, 987, 1219–1220, 1234**
- Wilkins, Hugh Percival [1896–1960], **331, 1220**
- Wilkins, John [1614–1672], **181, 523, 784, 1221–1222, 1242**
- William of [Guillaume de] Conches [1100–1154], **1222**
- William of Moerbeke [1215–1286], **194, 1222**
- William of [Guillaume de] Saint-Cloud [*circa* 1290], **834, 1223**
- Williams, Arthur Stanley [1861–1938], **291, 899, 1223–1224**
- Williams, Evan Gwyn [1905–1940], **1224**
- Wilsing, Johannes Moritz Daniel [1856–1943], **1019, 1224–1225**
- Wilson, Albert George [B–1918], **1225**
- Wilson, Alexander [1714–1786], **1225–1226**
- Wilson, Herbert Couper [1858–1940], **422, 1226, 1228**
- Wilson, Latimer James [1878–1948], **455, 1226–1227**
- Wilson, Olin Chaddock, Jr. [1909–1994], **13, 74, 771, 1227–1228, 1241**
- Wilson, Ralph Elmer [1886–1960], **602, 771, 802, 1226, 1228**
- Wing, Vincent [1619–1668], **440, 1047, 1196, 1229**
- Winlock, Joseph [1826–1875], **675, 905, 1150, 1229–1230**
- Winnecke, Friedrich August Theodor [1835–1897], **332, 662, 1021, 1029, 1231, 1266**
- Winthrop, John [1714–1779], **1232**
- Wirtanen, Carl Alvar [1910–1990], **1048, 1232–1233**
- Wirtz, Carl Wilhelm [1876–1939], **1188, 1233**
- Witt, Carl Gustav [1866–1946], **225, 1234**
- Wittich, Paul [*circa* 1546–1586], **184, 486, 847, 1206, 1234–1235**
- Wolf, Charles-Joseph-Étienne [1827–1918], **48, 694, 810, 955, 1235**
- Wolf, Johann Rudolf [1816–1893], **411, 691, 707, 1034, 1189, 1236–1237**
- Wolf, Maximilian Franz Joseph Cornelius [1863–1932], **314, 652, 698, 963, 1034, 1037, 1168, 1184, 1237–1238**
- Wollaston, William Hyde [1766–1828], **389, 642, 803, 1238**
- Woltjer, Jan, Jr. [1891–1946], **854, 1238–1239**
- Wood, Frank Bradshaw [1915–1997], **101, 1239**
- Wood, Robert Williams [1868–1955], **16, 802, 848, 895, 1240**
- Woolley, Richard Van der Riet [1906–1986], **112, 318, 349, 935, 1227, 1241**
- Wren, Christopher [1632–1723], **407, 523–524, 1015, 1219, 1241–1243**
- Wright, Chauncey [1830–1875], **1243**
- Wright, Thomas [1711–1786], **432, 496, 611, 672, 693, 1243**
- Wright, William Hammond [1871–1959], **21, 196, 264, 693, 752, 925, 984, 1232, 1243–1246**
- Wrottesley, John [1798–1867], **1245**
- Wurm, Karl [1899–1975], **1061, 1245–1246**
- Wyse, Arthur Bambridge [1909–1942], **160, 658, 752, 924, 1246**
- X**
- Xenophanes of Colophon [*circa* 571–*circa* 475 BCE], **44, 871, 1247**
- Ximenes, Leonardo [1716–1786], **1247**
- Y**
- Yaḥyā ibn Abi Maṣṣūr: Abū ʿAlī Yaḥyā ibn Abi Maṣṣūr al-Munajjim [820–830], **102, 555, 573, 740, 1249–1250**
- Yaʿqūb ibn Ṭāriq [F–8th to 9th century], **1250–1251**
- Yatıvrşabha [F–6th Century], **1251**
- Yavanaśvara [F–149/150], **1077, 1251**
- Yixing [683–727], **1108, 1252–1253, 1265**
- Young, Anne Sewell [1861–1961], **595, 879, 906, 1253–1253**
- Young, Charles Augustus [1834–1908], **28, 153, 253, 395, 683, 709, 802, 953, 995, 1088, 1253–1254**

## Z

- Zach, János Ferenc [Franz Xaver] von [1754–1832],  
 141, 184, 201, 410, 419, 469, 538, 650, 669,  
 712, 849, 902, 924, 990, 1012, 1149, 1236,  
 1255–1256
- Zacut: Abraham ben Samuel Zacut [1452–1515],  
 1255–1266
- Zanotti, Eustachio [1709–1782], 139, 734,  
 1256–1257
- Zanstra, Herman [1894–1972], 40, 105, 1166,  
 1257–1258
- Zarqālī: Abū Ishāq Ibrāhīm ibn Yahyā al-Naqqāsh  
 al-Tujībī al-Zarqālī [D–1100], 29, 30, 34, 133,  
 550, 551, 555, 559, 565, 568, 581, 583, 614, 727,  
 739, 789, 888, 1223, 1258–1259
- Zeeman, Pieter [1865–1943], 708, 780, 1014, 1260
- Zeipel, Edvard Hugo von [1873–1959], 847,  
 1260–1261
- Zel'dovich, Yakov Borisovich [1914–1987], 422,  
 1209, 1261–1262
- Zhamaluding: Jamāl al-Din Muḥammad ibn Ṭāhir  
 ibn Muḥammad al-Zaydi al-Bukhārī [*circa*  
 1255–1291], 1262–1263
- Zhang Heng [78–139], 945, 1108, 1263–1265
- Zhang Sixun [B–10th century], 1108, 1252, 1265, 1267
- Zinner, Ernst [1886–1970], 1266
- Zöllner, Johann Karl Friedrich [1834–1882], 611,  
 619, 1266–1267
- Zu Chongzhi [429–500], 450, 696, 1267–1268
- Zucchi, Nicollo [1596–1670], 1268
- Zupi, Giovan Battista [1589–1667], 1268
- Zwicky, Fritz [1898–1974], 73, 74, 392, 423, 439,  
 538, 658, 716, 783, 857, 1067, 1268–1270

# Subject Index

- A**
- Aachen Encyclopedia*, 26
- Aachen Technische Hochschule, 973
- Aberration constant, determination of, 247, 663
- Abramius, John, 1194
- Absorption, interstellar dust, 1038
- Abt, Helmut, 221, 603, 752
- Abundances
- elemental, 37–38, 77, 804, 1100, 1110
  - carbon–13, 1046
- Académie de Montmor, 894, 903
- Académie des sciences (Paris) (*see also* “French Academy of Sciences”), 48, 72, 77, 83, 182, 287, 734, 827, 910, 1085, 1093, 1096, 1101, 1104, 1120, 1208, 1235–1236
- Arago Gold Medal, 464
- Gold Medal, Medal and Prize, 15, 97, 196, 590, 676, 685, 703, 909, 937, 1098, 1120, 1247, 1256
- Janssen Gold Medal, Medal and Prize, 15, 196, 590, 676, 685, 703, 909, 937, 1098, 1120, 1247, 1256
- Lalande Gold and Silver Medal and Prize, 22, 154, 238, 284, 317, 332, 361, 402, 429, 464, 481, 493, 509, 541, 590, 601, 723, 865–866, 890, 892, 902, 907, 920, 924, 937, 1001, 1066, 1093, 1103, 1115, 1128, 1139, 1155, 1233
- Valz Prize, 291, 380, 591, 866, 937, 1150, 1169
- Académie royale des sciences, 140, 154, 183–184, 197, 206, 286, 288, 379, 513, 543, 666, 678, 685, 691, 731, 747, 798, 961, 894, 903, 908
- Academy of Sciences
- Hungarian, 98, 364, 433, 651, 1127, 1202
  - New York, 281, 319, 414, 653
  - Saxon, 1267
- Accretion disks, 221
- Adams, E. F., 75
- Adler, Max, 110
- Admiralty, British, 336, 349, 202, 232, 320, 355, 421, 468, 482, 722–723, 757, 795, 1069, 1197
- Aerobee rockets, 391
- Agardh, John Mortimer, 316
- Agassiz, Louis, 179, 884, 1149
- Age of Earth, 169, 1140
- Akademische Sternkarten*, 116, 272, 469
- Albertype printing, 311
- Alchemy, 10, 80, 163, 226, 285, 460, 727, 832, 955, 966, 981, 982, 1006
- Alexandria, 9, 25–26, 43–44, 51, 55, 739, 741, 768, 816, 853, 1133–1134, 1251
- Alfonsine Tables, 29–30, 270, 598–600, 847, 959, 1194, 1258
- Aller, Hugh D., 37
- Alley, Carroll, 1210
- Almagest*, 10, 48, 55–56, 60, 62, 70, 85, 94–95, 102, 110, 113, 127, 132–134, 168, 414, 443, 629, 632
- Almanacs, 83, 92, 127, 278, 358, 463, 470, 513, 563, 777, 833, 863, 973, 1028, 1180
- computation of, 463
- Almucantar, 219, 244, 843, 1009
- Alois, David, 123
- Alpher, Ralph Asher, 403, 488
- Alsos Mission, 1170
- Alter, Dinsmore, 655, 693
- Amalthea, satellite of Jupiter, 97
- Amateur Achievement Award, Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 86
- Amateur astronomy (in Japan), 595
- Amateur telescope making, 335, 384, 575, 926–927
- American Association for the Advancement of Science [AAAS], 22, 24, 28, 75, 96, 113, 146, 197, 751, 759, 772, 880, 1212, 1216, 1230, 1254
- American Association of Variable Star Observers [AAVSO], 82, 195, 220, 318–319, 340–342, 378, 397, 461, 517, 575, 581, 595, 666, 750, 751, 770, 850, 887, 888, 906, 1050, 1067, 1077, 1253
- Pickering (D. B.) Medal, 931
- American Astronomical Society [AAS], 15, 22, 24, 38, 66, 77, 88, 105, 113, 146, 153, 160, 174, 190, 197, 333, 603, 775, 1216, 1227–1228
- Annie Jump Cannon Prize, 878
- Henry Norris Russell Lectureship, 15, 38, 146, 160, 440, 771, 825, 957, 996, 1037, 1215, 1228
- American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac*, 66, 280–281, 827, 1230
- American Meteor Society [AMS], 461, 851
- American Philosophical Society, 3, 27–28, 119, 219, 304, 311, 315, 335, 364, 495, 708, 1095, 1210, 1232
- American Physical Society, 39, 118, 221, 245, 281, 319, 377, 383, 404, 537, 634, 809, 857, 989, 939, 1068, 1210
- Ames, J. S., 802
- Amherst College, 323, 238, 314, 368, 440, 464–465, 711, 1143
- Anasazi, 309
- Andromeda Galaxy (M31), 74, 169, 670, 710, 716, 752, 755, 774, 976, 977, 1019, 1045, 1151
- Andromeda Nebula, 147, 149, 265, 395, 395, 459, 474, 534, 535, 590, 703, 755, 846, 856, 857, 882, 976, 977, 1040, 1066, 1049, 1117, 1195, 1228, 1246
- Angel, Roger, 1240
- Anglo–Australian Telescope, 146, 532, 960, 1241
- Angular diameters, 47, 174, 349, 371, 903, 1084–1085
- Ann Arbor: Bentley Historical Library, University of Michigan, 1199
- Annalen der Physik*, 705, 973
- Annales de l’Observatoire de Paris*, 399
- Annie Jump Cannon Prize, AAS, 878
- Anthropic Cosmological Principle, 297, 533, 920, 1191
- Anti-Ballistic Missile [ABM] Treaty, 118
- Anti-Semitism, 698
- Antoniazzi, Antonio Maria, 709
- Ap stars (peculiar), 76, 805
- Apollo (space program), 297, 392, 660, 730, 742
- Applied Physics Laboratory, Johns Hopkins University, 88, 488, 1167
- Arago Gold Medal, French Academy of Science, 464
- Arc of meridian, 201, 207, 289, 494, 630, 665, 722, 798, 911, 1071
- Archaeoastronomy, 729, 1107–1108
- Archaeology, 308, 946, 1027
- Architecture, 49, 154, 197, 258, 390, 514, 524, 541, 585, 588, 675, 927, 1020, 1028, 1123, 1242
- Arctic exploration, 881, 927
- Argentina, National Meteorological Office, 219
- Argentine General Catalogue*, 1139
- Ariel, satellite of Uranus, 681
- Aristotelian astronomy, 35, 53, 163, 483, 550, 564–565, 572, 616, 744, 788, 860, 987, 1006
- Aristotelian elements, 61, 234, 338, 419, 587, 813, 864, 933, 1135
- Aristotelianism, 340, 656, 900
- Armstrong, J. A., 446, 594
- Army Jupiter C Rockets, 1169
- Arnold, Elisha, 774
- Arnold, Vladimir I., 650
- Arp, Halton Christian, 74
- Artificial satellite orbits, 582
- Association of Universities for Research in Astronomy [AURA], 428, 508, 752, 760, 762, 770, 1046, 1048, 1170, 1218
- Associations, stellar, 40–41, 136, 1046, 1166
- Asteroid (*See also* “Minor Planet” for a list of named objects), 38, 39, 48, 106, 141, 174, 179, 184, 213, 215, 225, 243, 272, 323, 332, 408, 410, 429, 469, 476, 481, 496, 509, 510, 513, 542, 634, 643, 649, 652, 662, 693, 709, 732, 775, 815, 866, 891, 892, 903, 919, 963, 1031, 1074, 1092, 1127, 1165, 1234, 1237
- Apollo class of, 963
- Kirkwood gaps, 27, 48, 174
- near-Earth, 812, 1236
- orbits, 213
- parallax, 71, 331–332, 421, 1093
- Trojan, 174, 323, 487, 652–653, 965, 1239
- Asterisms
- Hyades, 153, 320
  - Pleiades, 78, 243, 332, 484, 485, 497, 499, 522, 607, 660, 679, 724, 744, 778, 863, 880, 887, 977, 984, 1066, 1128, 1151, 1181, 1226, 1235
  - Praesepe (Beehive), 477, 511, 845, 1231
- astrodynamics, 729–730
- Astrographic Catalog and Carte du Ciel Project—*See* International Astrographic Catalogue and Carte du Ciel
- Astrolabe, 6, 7, 10, 17, 29, 34, 35, 43, 66, 93, 96, 102,

- 108, 168, 178, 225, 226, 229, 231, 239, 242, 276, 277, 357, 362, 394, 397, 416, 436, 456, 457, 480, 489, 511, 540, 544, 548, 553, 554, 560, 562, 566, 567, 568, 569, 574, 583, 585, 596, 599, 614, 628, 629, 631, 632, 659, 678, 727, 728, 740, 741, 792, 819, 822, 823, 835, 842, 886, 888, 901, 932, 936, 943, 956, 968, 990, 1004, 1009, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1058, 1059, 1090, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1134, 1158, 1163, 1187, 1235, 1259, 1262
- Astrology 1, 11, 17, 29, 30, 34, 43, 53, 59, 67, 69, 70, 81, 85, 99, 107, 125, 131, 132, 133, 156, 162, 163, 168, 178, 200, 205, 211, 226, 229, 235, 236, 269, 270, 285, 286, 314, 327, 328, 339, 340, 345, 348, 353, 356, 358, 362, 394, 402, 404, 405, 409, 412, 413, 416, 450, 460, 483, 548, 549, 551, 552, 554, 555, 559, 560, 561, 562, 571, 573, 599, 599, 600, 615, 621, 623, 625, 625, 635, 670, 695, 696, 725, 727, 733, 735, 776, 788, 789, 806, 807, 814, 816, 824, 834, 838, 845, 860, 870, 886, 897, 914, 915, 916, 935, 941, 944, 945, 948, 955, 956, 958, 981, 982, 1006, 1028, 1044, 1051, 1053, 1080, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1154, 1158, 1159, 1180, 1182, 1188, 1208, 1252
- catarchic, 623, 670, 1080
- medical, 53, 229
- genethelial, 53
- Astrometry (*See also* "Positional Astronomy")
- Instrumental, 111, 138, 141, 153, 154, 301, 541, 713, 781, 841, 854, 890, 891, 1063, 1068, 1097, 1170, 1199, 1228, 1234, 1266
- of stellar clusters, 28, 910, 998
- photographic, 117, 317, 422, 433, 434, 510, 575, 583, 589, 854, 998, 1048, 1085, 1097, 1170, 1171, 1174, 1202
- with long-focus telescopes, 301, 1170
- Astronomer Royal, Greenwich, 5, 13, 19, 20, 71, 113, 119, 138, 139, 161, 162, 170, 176, 232, 262, 302, 304, 320, 326, 340, 373, 421, 423, 425, 434, 437, 444, 457, 465, 468, 478, 492, 495, 601, 654, 672, 741, 742, 743, 767, 795, 796, 799, 902, 920, 923, 1069, 1070, 1076, 1082, 1098, 1106, 1114, 1142, 1241
- Astronomer Royal, Ireland, 89, 170
- Astronomer Royal, Scotland, 36, 177, 252, 320, 482, 903, 975, 1009–1010, 1068, 1070
- Astronomers with handicaps, 38, 65, 146, 395, 588, 771, 804, 1025
- Astronomical
- education, 5, 27, 427, 552, 914, 970, 1166
- education/pedagogy, 85, 110, 190, 879
- graduate programs, 32, 110, 224, 879
- publishing, 84, 99, 170, 179, 211, 220, 250, 286, 373, 374, 390, 399, 455, 458, 468, 477, 520, 587, 604, 652, 669, 701, 730, 751, 772, 800, 814–815, 824, 836, 895, 1168, 1201, 1228, 1232
- telegram service, 360, 523, 657, 766, 896, 1035, 1100
- Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America [AASA], 462, 711, 827, 906
- Astronomical constants
- aberration, 170, 220, 247, 371, 662, 663, 828, 1102
- atmospheric refraction, 77, 102, 116, 126, 151, 162, 164, 166, 170, 206, 247, 304, 328, 355, 362, 371, 374, 426, 452, 525, 557, 562, 622, 713, 742, 798, 806, 843, 867, 911, 987, 1042, 1063, 1171, 1194, 1204
- astronomical unit, 140, 261, 371, 379, 402, 413, 421, 467, 471, 544, 660, 779, 924, 963, 970, 1063, 1145, 1189, 1202, 1233, 1234
- nutiation, 116, 162, 170, 201, 270, 271, 272, 332, 347, 370, 594, 666, 680, 799, 892, 904
- precession of the equinoxes, 102, 168, 170, 231, 253, 320, 328, 347, 348, 374, 511, 548, 571, 727, 816, 828, 964, 967, 1015, 1105, 1108, 1143, 1160, 1254, 1269
- Astronomical instruments, 18, 29–30, 33–34
- Almucantar, 219, 244, 843, 1009
- Armillary Sphere, 29, 86, 102, 164, 242, 315, 362, 394, 396, 450, 456, 581, 614, 631, 695, 696, 740, 741, 932, 944, 945, 970, 1044, 1053, 1061, 1108, 1113, 1147, 1158, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1194, 1252
- Astrolabe, 6, 7, 10, 17, 29, 34, 35, 43, 66, 93, 96, 102, 108, 168, 178, 225, 226, 229, 231, 239, 242, 276, 277, 357, 362, 394, 397, 416, 436, 456, 457, 480, 489, 511, 540, 544, 548, 553, 554, 560, 562, 566, 567, 568, 569, 574, 583, 585, 596, 599, 614, 628, 629, 631, 632, 659, 678, 727, 728, 740, 741, 792, 819, 822, 823, 835, 842, 886, 888, 901, 932, 936, 943, 956, 968, 990, 1004, 1009, 1044, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1058, 1059, 1090, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1134, 1158, 1163, 1187, 1235, 1259, 1262
- Equatorium, 10, 194, 568, 596, 597, 598, 599, 614, 628, 834, 886, 970, 1259
- Jacob's Staff (also ballestilla, cross staff, or radius), 108, 163, 233, 286, 416, 527, 1044, 1206
- Mural arc, circle or semi-circle, 216, 355, 374, 424, 722, 723, 734, 923, 979, 1052
- Mural quadrant (also wall or façade), 34, 102, 276, 370, 436, 531, 614, 629, 630, 728, 753, 754, 798, 903, 919, 1111, 1161, 1257, 1262
- Mural sextant, 630
- Nocturnal, 597
- Quadrant, 29, 33, 139, 148, 150, 163, 194, 304, 407, 427, 435, 489, 514, 542, 547, 583, 597, 631, 677, 714, 425, 764, 793, 806, 842, 923, 964, 1004, 1044, 1071, 1111, 1123, 1219, 1257, 1259
- Quadrant, Hadley's double reflecting, 457
- Quadrant, telescopic, 223
- Octant, 155, 457, 748
- Sextant, 139, 164, 183, 233, 257, 335, 407, 457, 614, 630, 631, 723, 730, 734, 919, 1044, 1125, 1158, 1199, 1238
- Torquetum, 581, 582, 597, 970, 1044, 1147, 1219
- Astronomical Journal*, 28, 110, 153–154, 173, 178–179, 219–220, 366, 433–435, 464, 507, 509, 596, 635, 730, 871
- Astronomical League, 363, 461, 888, 1078
- Astronomical Society of France, 274, 937
- Astronomical Society of Mexico, 541, 1065
- Astronomical Society of the Pacific, 759, 1021
- Bruce Medal (includes Bruce Gold Medal), 15, 22, 40, 75, 77, 78, 83, 98, 124, 146, 160, 173–174, 196–197, 225, 260–261, 321, 380, 440–478, 497, 507, 603, 693, 718, 771, 787, 834, 857, 1038, 1057, 1084, 1152, 1160, 1183, 1215, 1228, 1238
- Astronomical Society of South Africa [ASSA], 340, 869, 976, 1207
- Gill Medal, 258, 349, 869, 1172
- Astronomical Society of Wales, 765
- Astronomicheskii Ezhegodnik SSSR*, 841
- Astronomische Abhandlungen*, 657
- Astronomische Gesellschaft, 58, 71–72, 124, 225, 246, 260, 262, 272, 311, 316, 433, 452, 608, 648, 651–652, 654, 659, 717, 849, 866, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1028, 1037, 1041
- Astronomische Nachrichten*, 6, 104, 117, 123, 130, 141, 169, 173, 213, 238, 312, 360, 428, 827, 892, 1032, 1029, 1231
- Astronomische Rundschau*, 169
- Astronomischen Gesellschaft Star Catalogue*, AGK1, 58, 72, 246, 316, 648
- Astronomisches Jahrbuch*, 141, 201, 338, 370, 672, 849
- Astronomy
- computational, 174, 185, 246, 259, 323, 456, 507, 511, 533, 613, 626, 657, 1196
- infrared, 8, 14–15, 16, 100, 241, 259, 428, 493, 617, 660, 675, 686, 1215, 1241, 1244
- planetary, 66–67, 97, 117, 134, 309, 660
- popularization of, 5, 276, 316, 363, 539, 646, 704, 828, 1213
- positional, 6, 69, 71, 162, 246, 467, 527, 717
- radar, meteors, 16, 51–52, 231, 260, 296, 402, 423, 622
- radio, 52, 91, 105, 135–136, 146, 175–176, 231–232, 274, 276, 438, 709–710
- rocket-based, 4, 76, 160, 251, 259, 335, 383, 391, 428, 517, 537, 653, 710, 803, 848, 960–961, 1146, 1269
- Astronomy in Cultural Contexts
- Arts
- literature, 1, 9, 27, 33, 66, 1129, 1162, 1192
- music, 200, 240, 356
- Babylonian, 101, 115, 156, 235, 345, 499, 511, 545, 561, 633, 820, 1259,
- Byzantine, 229, 358, 441, 630
- Chinese, Han dynasty, 228, 396, 596, 1061, 1062, 1108, 1252, 1263–1264, 1265, 1267
- Cross-cultural contexts, 29, 42, 1188
- Egyptian, 50, 93, 101, 126, 156, 342, 345, 549, 561, 626
- Hindu, 165, 280, 728, 953
- Brāhma school, 120, 165, 280, 299, 470, 1080
- Indian
- Siddhāntic, 585
- Medieval cultures, 586
- Islamic, 33, 42, 102, 120, 358, 451, 455–456, 569, 573, 585, 623, 726, 820, 837, 946–947, 1002, 1056, 1153, 1161, 1251
- Islamic astronomy in China, 132
- Japanese, 458, 595, 711, 1056, 1121
- Asada School, 65, 1121
- Tenmongata (Bureau of Astronomy), 838, 1055, 1121
- Persian, 6, 53, 69, 94, 127, 132, 229, 235, 436, 456, 585–586
- South America (Santiago, Chile), 154, 264, 1011, 1244
- South Africa, 26, 36, 340, 349, 467, 1206

- Southern Hemisphere, 171, 541, 991  
*Astronomy and Astrophysics*, 135, 240, 319, 425, 433, 650, 697, 1160, 1239  
 Astrophotography—*See* Photography, Astronomical, Lunar, Planetary, or Solar  
 Astrophysical Institute (Paris), 276, 367, 670, 787, 1031  
*Astrophysical Journal*, 69, 74, 76–77, 109, 221, 255, 309, 370, 395–396, 422, 461, 540, 612, 685, 709, 1120  
 Atlases  
*Australis*, 106  
*Berlin Academic*, 481  
*Borealis*, 106  
*Carte du Ciel*, 47–48, 82–83, 109, 233, 256, 305, 317, 320, 334, 484, 467, 602, 646, 683, 713, 955 (*See also* “International Astrographic Catalogue and Carte du Ciel”) *celestial*, 105–106, 403, 646  
*Coeli*, 106  
*Eclipticalis*, 106  
 Franklin–Adams charts, 224, 386  
 naked eye stars, 351, 434  
*Novus Coelestis*, 469, 586  
 photographic visual, 1151  
 stellar, photographic, 311, 536  
 Atmospheres  
 Earth’s upper, 16, 38, 223, 391, 525, 537, 582, 648, 1057, 1086, 1110, 1152  
 planetary, 15–16, 100, 160, 318, 660, 1094, 1192  
 Atmospheric  
 absorption, 255, 296, 506, 1137  
 extinction, 259, 619  
 observations (balloons), 46, 500, 1167  
 physics, 166, 304, 438, 1057  
 seeing, 73, 74, 251, 466, 589, 590, 658, 907, 1067, 1083  
 Atom bomb  
 energy output, 501  
 Manhattan Project, 260, 808, 1144, 1163, 1209  
 fission bomb, 1127, 1167  
 Atomic Energy Commission, 145, 833, 857–858, 1144  
 Atomic nuclei, 118, 136, 488, 1209  
 Atomic/nuclear energy, 41, 1127, 1254  
 Atomism, 180, 324, 340, 408, 692, 806, 889  
 Atoms, 14, 67, 117, 144, 159–160, 324–325, 327, 340, 428, 476, 634, 718, 735, 1160, 1214, 1218  
 Aurorae (Aurora Borealis), 5, 7, 32, 75, 126–128, 214, 257, 370, 337, 411, 438, 517, 672, 707, 729, 839, 853, 945, 948, 967, 976, 1002, 1069, 1052, 1125, 1183, 1189, 1230, 1236  
 heights, 411  
 displays, 203, 411, 466, 839, 1095–1096, 1150  
 Austrian Gradmessungs-Bureau, 859  
 Autoguider, telescopic, 76  
 Aviation technology, 392, 455, 760, 960, 978  
 Avogadro, Amedeo, 889, 1094, 1197  
**B**  
 $\beta$  decay, 382, 1129  
 B stars, 69, 428, 438, 446, 612, 868, 880, 1046, 1083, 1269  
 BAA—*See* British Astronomical Association  
 Baade–Wesselink method, 349, 1207, 1241  
 Babbage, Charles, 493, 804, 1002, 1072  
 Babcock’s star, 77  
 Babylonian astronomy, 101, 115, 156, 235, 345, 633, 499, 511, 545, 561, 820, 1259  
 Bacher, Robert F., 117  
 Bailly’s beads, 84, 529  
 Bainbridge, Kenneth, 938  
 Baird, Spencer F., 676  
 Baker, Jr., Robert M. L., 730  
 Baldwin, Jack, 1215  
 Ballistics, 69, 298, 381, 534, 651, 783, 1232  
 Balloon, 46, 50, 126, 373, 391, 393, 424, 500, 634, 648, 653, 761, 960, 1171  
 Balmer spectral series, 90, 868, 1033, 1227  
 Bappu, M. K. Vainu, 1227  
 Bargmann, Valentine, 329  
 Barker, Ernest F., 15  
 Barnard’s Star, 1170, 1237  
 Barney, Ida M., 1024  
 Barrett, Storrs B., 395, 806  
 Barringer Meteor Crater, Arizona, USA, 417, 810, 836  
 Bartels, Johann Martin, 701, 992, 1015–1016  
 Bartels, Johanna, 1101  
 Bartels, Julius, 223  
 Barycenter, 347, 831  
 Bateman, Harry F., 978  
 Bates, Henry Walter, 1192  
 Be stars, 414, 508, 759  
 Bearden, Joyce A., 391  
 Becker, W., 406  
 Bell, Eric Temple, 978  
 Bell Telephone Laboratories, (Holmdell, New Jersey), 297, 587, 956, 1139  
 Belville, Henry, 424  
 Bénard convection cells, 912  
 Berg, Howard C., 109, 421, 446–447, 484, 536, 939, 1091, 1202  
 Bergmann, Peter, 329  
 Berkeley Radiation Laboratory, 37  
 Berkner, Lloyd Viel, 1168  
 Berlin Academic Star Charts, 481  
 Berlin Rechen Institute, 143, 214  
 Berlin University, 56, 272, 402, 451, 815, 1059  
 Berliner Mathematischen Gesellschaft, 1234  
 Biachini, Giovanni, 753  
 Bianchi, Emilio, 709  
 Biblical chronologies, 744  
 Bieberbach, Ludwig, 406  
 Big Bang  
 theory, 36, 326, 383, 392, 488, 532–533, 690, 758, 957, 919, 1057, 1217  
 Universe, 326, 383, 392, 758, 957, 1217  
 Binary stars  
 close, observation with diffraction grating, 1097  
 contact, 660  
 densities, 994  
 distances, 778  
 eclipsing, 109, 137, 315, 317, 405–406, 508, 653, 658, 749, 759, 839, 845, 914, 915, 924, 975, 1019, 1049, 1082–1083, 1049, 1051, 1239, 1246  
 evolution, 1046  
 mass loss in, 1239  
 masses, 187  
 orbits, 86  
 photographic observation of, 215  
 Sirius B, 14, 71, 117  
 southern, 251  
 spectroscopic, 106, 196, 264, 306, 337, 405, 467, 472, 518, 602, 749, 793, 801, 913, 917, 984, 1105, 1183  
 Binoculars, 431, 812, 975  
 Binomial series, 441  
 Biogeography, 1191  
 Birkhoff’s theorem, 128–129  
 Bishoffsheim, Raphaël, 590, 891, 713, 1137  
 Bishop, George, 283, 509, 920  
 Black drop effect, 224, 1128, 1189, 1235  
 Black hole, 209, 220–221, 778–779, 809, 854, 857, 1034, 1045, 1057, 1071, 1208  
 Kerr, 369  
 Riessner–Nordstrom, 221  
 Blair (G. Bruce) Gold Medal, Western Amateur Astronomers, 751, 888  
 Blanco, Victor Manuel, 508, 752  
 Blink comparator, 650, 718, 1147, 1239–1240  
 Bloembergen, Nicolaus, 938  
 Blokhuis, K., 1174  
 Blue stragglers, 295, 758  
 Blunt, Edmund M., 158  
 Board of Longitude, 20, 139, 257, 319, 437, 742, 1114, 1213  
 Bodenheimer, Peter, 485  
 Boeddicker, Otto, 873  
 Boeing Aircraft Company, 674  
 Bohm, David, 37  
 Bohm, Karl-Heinz, 485, 1160  
 Bohr atom, 803, 996  
 Bohr, Harald, 144, 824  
 Bok, Priscilla Fairfield, 145, 693, 887  
 Bolometer, 3–4, 617, 675–676, 1016  
 Bolshevism, 138–139, 367, 649, 730, 841, 855, 1046, 1085, 1185  
 Bolton, John Gatenby, 876, 957  
 Bolyai, János, 701  
 Bondi, Hermann, 299, 532, 719–720, 758, 1217  
*Bonner Durchmusterung* [BD], 47, 58, 116, 130, 213, 323, 469, 479, 612, 659, 867, 917, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1140  
*Bonner Durchmusterung, des südlichen Himmels* [BDS], 1031  
 Born, Max, 786, 857, 1085, 1208  
 Born–Oppenheimer approximation, 857  
 Boston Amateur Scientific Society, 220  
 Bothe, Walther, 648, 985  
 Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll, 884  
 Bowen fluorescence, 159–160  
 Boyle, Robert, 523, 543, 831, 1095, 1242  
 Bragg, William, 52, 161, 1143  
 Brähma school, 120, 165, 278, 299, 470, 1080  
 Brans–Dicke hypothesis, 294–295, 296  
 Brayton, Ada M., 14  
 Brecher, Kenneth, 809  
 Breit, Gregory, 52, 1209  
 Briault, P., 590

- British Association for the Advancement of Science [BAAS], 20, 49, 89, 130–131, 213, 246, 312, 369–370, 380, 425, 490, 643, 980, 1095, 1098, 1101
- British Astronomical Association [BAA], 19, 27, 49, 246, 262, 331, 429, 431–432, 438, 477, 492, 515, 528, 746–747, 850, 899, 926, 977–978, 1082, 1220
- Medal, Walter Goodacre, 27, 429, 900, 926, 931, 1082
- British Meteorological Society, 424–425
- Brodie, Frederick, 493, 797
- Brookhaven National Laboratory, 281
- Broun, John Allen, 171
- Brown, Charles, 798, 1148
- Brown, Gerald E., 118
- Brown, Robert, 800, 889
- Brownian motion, 329–330, 889
- Bruce Medal, Astronomical Society of the Pacific (includes Bruce Gold Medal), 15, 22, 40, 75, 77, 78, 83, 98, 124, 146, 160, 173–174, 196–197, 225, 260–261, 321, 380, 440–478, 497, 507, 603, 693, 718, 771, 787, 834, 857, 1038, 1057, 1084, 1152, 1160, 1183, 1215, 1228, 1238
- Bruce Fund, 921
- Bruce, Catherine Wolfe, 97, 380, 395
- Buhl Institute of Popular Science, 1092
- Bulletin of Atomic Scientists*, 118
- Bunch, Sterling, 800
- Burbidge, Geoffrey R., 383, 533, 1163
- Burbidge, Margaret E., 383, 878, 1109, 1163
- Bureau des Longitudes, 48, 589, 593, 669, 679, 694–695, 713, 764, 810, 891–892, 922, 1096, 1142
- Bureau International de l'Heure [BIH], 83, 124, 843, 1012, 1096, 1098, 124
- Burstein, David, 1215
- Burton, Charles E., 3138
- Byram, E. T., 391
- Byzantine astronomy, 229, 358, 441, 630
- ## C
- Calais, Maine, 219, 514
- Calculus, 287, 392, 441, 493, 615, 528, 666, 671, 688, 695, 707, 748, 804, 831–832, 1088, 1207, 1232
- Calendar reform, 65, 86, 214, 239, 277, 460, 600, 639, 744, 842, 981, 1053, 1108, 1121, 1180, 1220
- California Institute of Technology, 46, 159, 282, 382, 384, 406, 439, 461, 533, 653, 602, 752, 782
- Calkins, Dick, 1092
- Callisto, satellite of Jupiter, 755
- Camacho, Manuel Avila, 342
- Cambridge Philosophical Society, 20, 213, 359, 411, 930–931, 1210
- Camera
- aerial reconnaissance, 87
  - astrophysical, 87, 767, 994, 1152, 1244
  - lucida, 493–494, 1238
  - meteor, 87
- Cameron, Alastair Graham Walter, 660, 1109, 1163
- Campbell, Elizabeth (Bess), 196
- Canals of Mars, 50, 151, 214, 215, 309, 588, 710, 711, 891, 899, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1128, 1193
- Canon der Finsternisse* (Canon of eclipses), 859
- Canterbury Tales*, 225, 833
- Cape Catalogue*, 1094–1095
- Cape Photographic Durchmusterung*, 421, 575, 612
- Carbon stars, 333, 395, 533, 759, 771, 1012, 1014, 1041, 1046, 1048, 1050, 1107
- Carimanicco, Tomaso D'Aquino (Viceroy of Sicily), 902
- $\eta$  Carinae Nebula, 4, 5, 145, 494, 707, 993, 1126, 1131
- Carnegie Institution, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, 203, 233, 377
- Carnegie, Andrew, 153, 190
- Carolingian calendar reform, 25, 26
- Carpenter, E. F., 717
- Carpenter, Edwin C., 146
- Carreau, Napoleon, 1145
- Carte du Ciel—See International Astrophysical Catalogue and Carte du Ciel
- Cartography, 140, 197, 256, 361, 460, 576–577, 656, 676, 764, 795
- Casimir, Jan, 502
- Cassegrain
- focus, 204, 311, 447, 913, 915, 1176, 1246
  - telescope, 203, 204, 333, 390, 821
- Cassiopeia A, 74, 956–957
- Casteels, L., 289
- Cat's eye photometer, 275
- Catalogue
- AGK1, 71, 316
  - Bedford, 1070
  - Bright Galaxies, 1176
  - Bright Star, 517, 595
  - fixed stars, 991
  - Shapley-Ames, 658, 1048, 1050, 1176
  - stellar, 213, 527, 658, 665, 666, 736, 987, 1219
  - trigonometric parallax, 596
  - variable stars, 104
- Catalogue de l'Observatoire de Paris*, 399
- Catalogue of Bright Galaxies*, Reference, 1176
- Catastrophism, 503, 804, 1089, 1213
- Cathode rays, 127, 370, 889, 1033, 1095,
- Cauchoix, Robert-Aglaré, 250, 447
- Cave, Jr., Thomas R., 1065
- Cavendish experiment, 212, 779
- Celestial
- atlases, 105–106, 403, 646
  - globes, 183, 744, 1110
  - mechanics, 47, 324, 347, 399, 408, 452–453, 615, 649, 654, 458–459, 464, 467–468, 507, 891, 1063
  - navigation, 108, 146, 617, 841, 1067, 324, 390
  - “Police,” 105–106
- Century of Progress Exposition, Chicago, 348, 811
- Cepheid variables, 316, 321, 349, 452, 497, 538, 577, 603, 683, 785, 808, 906, 917, 1036, 1049, 1083, 1117, 1174, 1151, 1206, 1233
- as distance indicators, 265, 316, 349, 414, 497, 534, 538, 682–683, 716, 785–786, 808, 856, 884, 908, 1051, 1119, 1133, 1153, 1176, 1230, 1231, 1235,
- Chadwick, James, 997, 1140
- Chamberlin–Moulton hypothesis, 122, 592, 719, 810
- Champollion, Jean François, 418
- Chandler Wobble, 219–220
- Chandrasekhar limit, 220–221, 326, 858
- Chaos theory, 649, 922
- Charge/mass ratio, electron, 1033
- Charte der Gebirge des Mondes*, 1026–1027
- Chase, Frederick L., 332
- Chemical elements, 182, 295, 383, 536, 771, 813, 877, 1007, 1160, 1163
- Chemistry, 2–3, 19, 46, 62, 63, 67, 68, 75, 100, 101, 122, 144, 163, 181, 182, 190, 220, 246, 248, 281, 284, 311, 312, 318, 364, 381, 387, 395, 451, 493, 498, 505, 524, 530, 533, 536, 540, 582, 641, 703, 705, 755, 771, 779, 807, 823, 826, 832, 852, 889, 923, 926, 960, 979, 996, 1007, 1030, 1039, 1057, 1073, 1081, 1085, 1109, 1128, 1144, 1162, 1167, 1190, 1197, 1238, 1240, 1269
- Chen Ning Yang, 858,
- Cherenkov-radiation detector, 281
- Chevalier, Reverend Temple, 202
- Chinese
- astronomy, 126, 427, 513, 899, 1262, 1264
  - calendar, 65, 450–451, 596, 967, 1017, 1029, 1061, 1195, 1264, 1267
- Chora Monastery, Constantinople, 776
- Chrétien, Henri, 971–973
- Christy, Robert F., 808, 857
- Chromosphere, 182, 273–274, 283, 294, 320, 350, 380, 428, 605, 618, 700, 702, 759, 769, 770, 783, 891, 961, 962, 966, 1007, 1009, 1100, 1122, 1150, 1241, 1243, 1255, 1256
- Chronograph, 341, 428, 529, 790
- Chronology, 26, 95, 131, 132, 233, 341, 346, 358, 364, 561, 620, 728, 739, 824, 873, 903, 946, 947, 1160, 1189
- Biblical, 744
  - medieval, 132, 226
  - radiochemical dating, 1111
  - study of ancient chronology, 11, 86, 126, 132, 133
- Chubb, Talbot, 391
- Circumference of Earth, 57, 562, 577, 720, 750, 840, 927, 944, 1011, 1251
- Circumstellar
- disks, 221, 845, 1190
  - gas, 498
- Ciscato, Giuseppe, 709
- Clap, Thomas, 1232
- Clementine Reactor, Los Alamos, 808
- Clocks
- astronomical, 400, 742, 863, 954
  - atomic, 296, 738
  - Christian F. Tiede, 179
  - making, 1219
  - marine chronometers, 139, 148, 158, 223, 333, 615, 723
  - Shortt free pendulum, 1009–1010
  - Water, 66, 142–143, 872, 932, 944, 1108, 1264
- CN or CNO-cycle, 118, 260, 382–383
- Code, Arthur Dodd, 868
- Cohen, Judith, 295
- Coincidence method, 648
- Colbert, Jean-Baptiste, 183, 514, 543, 807, 894
- Cold War, 41, 428, 504, 655, 1046, 1200

- Collège de France, 77, 126, 157, 210, 286, 668, 670, 780, 798, 852, 903, 1116, 1136
- Colliding galaxy theory, 73
- Colorimetry, 1052
- Comets, General
- disintegration, 1202
  - envelopes, 981
  - families, 516
  - history of, 449
  - observation, 123, 216, 412, 460, 502, 646, 774, 1147, 1234
  - orbits, 195, 262, 271, 307, 502, 736, 852, 1012, 1100, 1125, 1172
  - parallax, 85, 151, 307, 436, 502, 801, 897, 987, 1183
  - periodic, 66, 96, 361, 452, 523, 590–591, 643, 694, 812, 830, 849, 990, 924, 926, 1064
  - periodicity, 523–524, 1227
  - spectra, 294, 747, 1113, 1245
  - sun-grazing, 340, 657
  - tails, 124, 166, 168, 839
  - tail structure, 73, 97, 123, 348, 684, 987
  - theory, 829, 1155
- Comet, specific
- 1P/Halley, 50, 116, 124, 128, 139, 171, 236, 259, 262, 271, 275, 288, 350, 424, 426, 466, 479, 490, 591, 593, 607, 652, 668, 672, 686, 707, 712, 717, 722, 729, 736, 773, 814, 830, 847, 849, 851, 853, 866, 890, 897, 898, 930, 969, 984, 1035, 1064, 1095, 1115, 1126, 1147, 1179, 1212, 1232, 1237, 1257
  - 2P/Encke, 78, 100, 157, 168, 171, 338, 469, 482, 492, 542, 917, 924, 990, 991, 1126
  - 3D/Biela, 122, 123, 216, 479, 482, 490, 582, 829, 1012, 1106, 1179, 1202
  - 4P/Faye, 178, 215, 361
  - 5D/Brorsen, 173, 178
  - 6P/D'Arrest, 272, 766
  - 7P/Pons-Winnecke, 1064, 1065, 1231
  - 8P/Tuttle, 1155
  - 13P/Olbers, 812, 849
  - 14P/Wolf, 1237
  - 18D/Perrine-Mrkos, 812
  - 21P/Giacobini-Zinner, 930, 1266
  - 22P/Kopff, 775
  - 23P/Brorsen-Metcalf, 173, 775
  - 25P/Grigg-Skjellerup, 523
  - 26P/Grigg-Skjellerup, 443, 1064
  - 29P/Schwassmann-Wachmann, 1037, 1188
  - 30P/Reinmuth, 963
  - 31P/Schwassmann-Wachmann, 1037, 1188
  - 32P/Comas Sola, 243
  - 35P/Herschel-Rigollet, 492, 867
  - 36P/Whipple, 1212
  - 41P/Tuttle-Giacobini-Kresák, 1155
  - 45P/Honda-Mrkos-Pajdusakova, 523, 775, 812
  - 46P/Wirtanen, 1233
  - 47P/Ashbrook-Jackson, 66
  - 53P/Van Biesbroeck, 1169
  - 55P/Tempel-Tuttle, 490, 829, 1155
  - 57P/Du Toit-Neujmin-Delporte, 288, 289
  - 72P/Denning-Fujikawa, 172, 291
  - 73P/Schwassmann-Wachmann, 1037, 1188
  - 97P/Metcalf-Brewington, 775
  - 109P/Swift-Tuttle, 829, 1021, 1115, 1155
  - 122P/De Vico, 179, 1179
  - C/1264 N1, 516
  - C/1337 M1, 765
  - C/1368 E1, 483
  - C/1433 R1, 1147
  - C/1449 Y1, 1147,
  - C/1457 A1, 1147,
  - C//1457 L1, 1147
  - C/1472 Y1, 1147
  - C/1532 R1, 1183
  - C/1556 D1, 460, 516
  - C/1558 P1, 987
  - C/1577 V1, 412, 460, 616
  - C/1580 T1, 460
  - C/1585 T1, 987, 1219
  - C/1590 E1, 125
  - C/1596 N1, 755
  - C/1618 Q1, 744, 845, 1022
  - C/1618 V1, 744, 845, 1022
  - C/1618 W1, 85, 267, 744, 845, 894, 1022
  - C/1652 R1, 983
  - C/1652 Y1, 205, 676
  - C/1664 W1, 125, 151, 715, 830, 894, 1242
  - C/1665 F1, 99, 125, 151, 1242
  - C/1672 E1, 307
  - C/1680 V1, 49, 307, 374, 377, 502, 638, 685, 1059
  - C/1680 W1, 394
  - C/1684 N1, 121, 213
  - C/1702 H1, 639, 640
  - C/1702 N1, 121
  - C/1723 T1, 121, 1079
  - C/1742 C1, 347
  - C/1743 X1, 119, 139, 347, 681, 714, 773
  - C/1746 P1, 714, 736
  - C/1769 P1, 671
  - D/1770 L1, 238, 671
  - C/1773 T1, 671,
  - C/1779 A1, 849
  - C/1780 U1, 849
  - D/1783 W1, 908
  - C/1786 P1, 492
  - C/1790 A1, 492
  - C/1790 H1, 492
  - C/1791 X1, 492
  - C/1793 S2, 492
  - C/1796 F1, 849
  - C/1797 P1, 157, 492
  - C/1798 X1, 157, 849
  - C/1799 A1, 861
  - C/1801 N1, 157, 924
  - C/1805 U1, 157
  - C/1807 R1, 192, 542, 774
  - C/1811 F1, 148, 192, 375, 448, 723, 902, 1031
  - C/1813 G1, 469
  - C/1819 N1, 192, 953
  - C/1824 O1, 469
  - C/1825 P1, 469
  - C/1832 O1, 469
  - C/1840 U1, 169
  - C/1843 D1, 657, 839, 884
  - C/1843 O1, 149
  - C/1844 Y1, 251, 1155
  - C/1844 Y2, 272
  - C/1845 L1, 481
  - C/1846 J1, 173
  - C/1847 T1, 791, 867, 991
  - C/1850 Q1, 147
  - C/1852 K1, 216
  - C/1853 R1, 178
  - C/1854 Y1, 1231
  - C/1855 L1, 147
  - C/1855 V1, 178
  - C/1857 D1, 272, 1199
  - C/1858 K1, 178
  - C/1858 L1, 172, 304, 507, 675, 713, 839, 1155, 1231
  - C/1858 R1, 1155
  - C/1859 G1, 1128, 1155
  - C/1860 M1, 1155
  - C/1861 G1, 858, 1202
  - C/1861 J1, 5, 657, 1125, 1126
  - C/1861 Y1, 964, 1155
  - C/1862 W1, 964
  - C/1862 X1, 178
  - C/1863 G2, 964
  - C/1864 N1, 304, 1155
  - C/1864 O1, 213
  - C/1864 R1, 213
  - C/1864 Y1, 17
  - C/1865 B1, 5
  - C/1865 F1, 183
  - C/1870 K1, 312
  - C/1874 H1, 343, 955
  - C/1874 Q1, 360
  - C/1877 G2, 1115
  - C/1878 N1, 1115
  - C/1879 M1, 1115
  - C/1880 C1, 657
  - C/1880 G1, 1016
  - C/1881 K1, 243, 311, 993, 1126
  - C/1881 N1, 1016
  - C/1881 S1, 96
  - C/1882 R1, 368, 657, 1101, 1216
  - C/1882 R2, 421
  - C/1883 D1, 172
  - C/1888 U1, 1155
  - C/1890 O2, 291
  - C/1891 F1, 291
  - C/1892 E1, 1115
  - D/1894 F1, 291
  - C/1894 W1, 1115
  - C/1898 F1, 264
  - C/1898 L1, 1126
  - C/1899 E1, 1115
  - C/1903 H1, 443
  - C/1908 R1, 969
  - C/1910 A1, 771, 851, 1035, 106
  - C/1910 P1, 775
  - C/1911 N1, 634
  - C/1911 O1, 172
  - C/1912 R1, 1064
  - C/1912 V1, 833
  - C/1913 R1, 775
  - C/1919 Q2, 775

- C/1919 Y1, 1064  
 C/1920 X1, 1064  
 C/1922 W1, 1065  
 C/1925 F1, 243  
 C/1925 V1, 112  
 C/1925 W1, 1169  
 C/1925 X1, 340  
 C/1927 X1, 1065  
 C/1930 D1, 1188  
 C/1932 G1, 340  
 C/1932 M2, 411  
 C/1935 Q1, 1169  
 C/1940 R2, 847  
 C/1940 S1, 523  
 C/1941 B1, 523  
 C/1941 B2, 1065  
 C/1942 C1, 106  
 C/1942 X1, 517  
 C/1947 F2, 106  
 C/1947 V1, 523  
 C/1948 L1, 523  
 C/1953 G1, 523  
 C/1955 O1, 523  
 C/1957 P1, 812  
 C/1962 H1, 523  
 C/1963 A1, 439  
 C/1964 L1, 523  
 C/1964 W1, 524  
 C/1968 H1, 523  
 C/1968 N1, 523  
 C/1968 Q2, 523  
 C/1973 E1, 498
- Comité International des Poids et Mesures, 255  
*Commentariolus*, 30–31, 253, 314, 460  
 Commission on ephemerides, 240  
 Committee of Ten, 879  
 Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty, 118  
 Compton Effect, 244  
 Compton, Karl Taylor, 3, 244  
 Computing,  
   analog, 521, 834, 1111  
   astronomical, 324  
   with Hollerith punched card tabulating machine, 246  
   modeling, 485  
 Computus, 25–26, 194, 208, 300, 362, 597, 982  
 Concentric spheres (Eudoxus), 79, 345, 556, 1002, 1063, 1074  
 Condon, Eugene U., 40  
 Conic sections, 52, 93, 156, 250, 410, 441, 513–514, 574, 629, 671, 768  
*Conics*, 52, 466, 545, 567, 869, 1130  
*Connaissance des Temps*, 48, 141, 150, 157, 201, 275, 399, 426, 515, 593, 668–669  
 Constant of precession, 313, 828, 962, 1103, 1106  
 Constants, astronomical, 348, 828, 1063, 1244  
 Constellation boundaries, 288  
 Contact binaries, 660  
 Convection, influence on stellar evolution and structure, 123, 325  
 Cook, Gustavus Wynne, 793, 852  
 Cook, H. L., 244  
 Coolidge, Sidney, 1155
- Coon Bluff (Mountain), Arizona, USA, 417  
 Copernican cosmology, 238, 528, 1221  
 Copernican system, 152, 298, 328, 442, 516, 621, 725, 817, 847, 862, 904, 965, 1028, 1087, 1129  
 Copernicanism, 59, 156, 180–181, 238, 192, 208, 442, 528, 806, 1124, 1204, 1221–1222, 1229  
 Copley Medal (Royal Society), 13, 20, 144, 162, 170, 182, 213, 303, 379, 430, 436, 493, 495, 507, 537, 595, 680, 742, 754, 755, 827, 997, 911, 997  
*Copernicus* (journal), 251  
*Córdoba Durchmusterung*, 434, 1139  
 Córdoba Zone Catalogues, 1139  
 Corliss, C. H., 634  
 Cornell University, 117, 241, 368, 318  
 Cornu spiral, 254  
 Coronagraph, rocket borne, 1148  
 Coronal mass ejections, 76, 1148  
 Cosmic  
   distance scale, 349, 1105, 1177, 1206  
   Ice theory, 524  
   microwave background radiation, 296–297, 403, 533, 690, 809  
   radiation, 32, 46, 501, 960, 985, 1167  
   rays, galactic, 377, 652  
   static, 956  
 Cosmochemistry, 1163  
 Cosmogony, 32, 73, 262, 360–361, 367, 445, 496, 592, 610  
 “Cosmological constant”, 326, 329, 534, 690, 758, 1177  
 Cosmology, 10, 17, 44–45, 53, 63, 69–70, 73, 79, 98, 127, 129, 132–133, 156–157, 163, 180–181, 231, 234, 240, 253, 256, 277, 290, 292, 296, 297, 299, 326, 338, 351, 356, 404, 412, 431, 477, 487, 488, 496, 506, 521, 522, 525, 532–533, 550, 560, 570–571, 572, 602, 603, 635, 645, 646, 656, 660, 670–671, 673, 678, 689–690, 692, 726, 732, 758, 765, 777–778, 783, 812, 817, 903, 918, 920, 934–935, 944–945, 946, 984, 1006, 1044, 1058, 1063, 1065, 1069, 1097, 1114, 1120, 1133, 1146, 1162, 1186, 1192, 1206, 1215, 1219, 1224, 1249, 1263, 1265–1266  
 Aristotelian, 53, 164, 340, 567, 726, 816  
 Big-Bang, 36, 533, 922  
 Cartesian, 963, 984  
 Copernican, 238–239, 528, 806, 1223  
 Frozen, 524  
 Galilean, 399–400  
 Heliocentric, 253, 293  
 Islamic, 1114  
 medieval/geocentric, 79, 340, 731  
 moral, 69–70  
 neo-Platonic, 69  
 Platonic, 69, 216  
 Ptolemaic, 17, 113, 239  
 quantum, 1216  
 radiant, 1114–1115  
 relativistic, 129, 326, 392, 403, 689–690, 757–758, 849, 980, 1044, 1209–1210, 1263  
 steady-state, 533, 592, 758, 763, 823  
 Coudé spectrograph, 14, 318, 508  
 Cotes, Roger, 257, 688, 1213  
 Coulomb, Charles August de, 150, 779, 922
- Count Rumford’s medal (Royal Society of London), 49, 254, 317, 371, 537, 703–704, 997–998, 1087, 1091, 1120, 1240  
 Courant condition, 1036  
 Courant, Richard, 824, 1036  
 Coxwell, Henry T., 424  
 Crab Nebula, (M1) and (Taurus X1), 74, 118, 125, 160, 304, 315, 316, 391, 423, 508, 673, 715, 752, 773, 787, 808, 809, 854, 875, 876, 1057, 1269  
 Cracovian calculus, 90  
 Cratering theory  
   impact, 88, 99, 105, 417–418, 448, 524, 662, 783, 836, 909, 937, 1043, 1165  
   volcanic, 88, 130–131, 284, 360, 417–418, 524, 654–655, 718, 760, 821–822, 826, 909, 1028  
 Craters, lunar, 130, 826, 914, 996, 1026  
 Crawford, Russell Tracy, 693  
 Crepe ring (Saturn), 97, 283, 331, 402, 681  
 Crick, Francis, 403  
 Crossley reflector, 81, 264, 359, 446, 462, 616, 618  
 Crossley, Edward, 244, 519  
 Cuffey iris photometer, 263  
 Cuneiform tablets, 824  
 Curie, Marie, 535, 997  
 Curtis–Shapley Great Debate, 4, 264, 1011, 1050  
 Curvature of space-time, 329, 978  
 Curve of growth, 77, 787–788, 868  
 Cusa, 1147
- ## D
- Daguerreotype, astronomical photography, 1142  
 Dahlemer University, Institute for High-altitude Radiation Research, 649  
 Dalton, John, 727, 1238  
 Danjon Scale, 276, 369  
 Dark matter, 76, 609, 644–645, 854, 1068, 1268–1269  
*Das Weltall*, 56  
 Darwin, Charles Robert, 279, 329, 350, 808, 1140, 1192  
 Davidson, Reverend Martin, 930, 932  
 Davis, Leveritt, Jr., 508  
 Davy, Humphry, 1072  
 Dawes limit, 282–283  
 de Cheseaux–Olbers Paradox, 714  
*de Revolutionibus*, 30, 85, 110, 152, 234, 252–254, 298, 324, 385, 394, 403, 460, 505, 582–583, 616, 744, 813–814, 824, 847, 862, 898, 962, 967, 1023, 1028, 1162, 1194, 1234  
 de Sitter universe, 673, 1064  
 $\beta$  decay, 382, 1129  
 Declination, 35, 86, 106, 108, 154, 201, 251, 259, 305, 328, 334, 394, 418, 431, 434, 444, 475, 479, 481, 492, 514, 612, 626, 632, 662, 699, 753, 761, 787, 790, 834, 840, 880, 894, 964, 987, 1003, 1007, 1019, 1029, 1044, 1051, 1063, 1103, 1172, 1211, 1223, 1233, 1259  
 Deferents, 134, 181, 457, 511, 561, 569, 604, 624, 936, 1002, 1161  
 Deflection of starlight, gravitational, 320, 329, 701, 1169, 1209,  
 Degenerate matter, 434  
 Dégenfeld-Schomburg, Baroness Berta, 433, 651

- Deimos, satellite of Mars, 243, 464  
 DeKock, Reginald Purdon, 1065  
 DeMarcus, Wendell, 1218  
 Dendera zodiac, 919  
 Dendrochronology, 308–309  
 Denmark, Astronomical Telegrams, 523, 657, 1100  
 Dennison, David M., 15  
 Densitometer, automatic, 718  
 Density wave theory, 697  
 Department of Meridian Astrometry, Carnegie Institution of Washington, DC, USA, 153–154  
 Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institute of Washington, DC, USA, 377, 488, 769, 1167  
 Depot of Charts and Instruments, U. S. Navy, 422, 750  
 Detector, infrared (Cashman lead sulfide), 660, 793  
 Deuterium, 16, 75, 1078, 1109, 1162–1163  
 Dieke, Gerhard, 16, 75  
 Dicke superradiance, 296  
 Diffraction grating, 16, 76, 87, 112, 245, 254, 317, 389, 442, 443, 462, 464, 505, 756, 793, 803, 878, 961, 975, 995, 1071, 1099, 1139, 1150, 1208, 1256  
   ruling of, 46, 74–75, 167, 389, 780, 990–1000, 1242  
 Dione, satellite of Saturn, 206, 1104  
 Disk  
   circumstellar, 221, 845, 1190  
   galactic, 153, 265, 325, 476, 611, 622, 697, 853–854, 915, 920, 1052, 1178–1179  
   Milky Way as a, 496, 612, 671–672, 853, 1245  
   population, 74, 135  
 Distance measurements—See Parallax, Cepheid variables  
 DNA, 403, 533  
 Doppler  
   effect, 255, 294, 306, 317, 355, 459, 506, 617, 991, 1162  
   spectral line broadening, 8, 296  
   shift, 6–7, 306, 317, 350, 536, 761, 1009, 1118, 1138, 1184–1185, 1256, 1269  
   tracking, 517  
 Dorpat refractor, 447, 1104  
 Double star—See Star, double  
 Durchmusterung  
   *Bonner*, 47, 58, 116, 130, 213, 323, 469, 479, 612, 659, 867, 917, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1140  
   *Bonner, des südlichen Himmels* [BDS], 1031  
   *Cape Photographic*, 421, 575, 612  
   *Córdoba*, 434, 1139  
   *Potsdam Photometrisch*, 619, 620, 815, 1267  
   *Selected Areas*, 612, 613, 683, 1039, 1040, 1177  
 Dust clouds  
   interplanetary, 36, 367, 653  
   interstellar, 32, 438, 508, 533, 588, 698, 720, 939, 1038, 1086, 1206, 1211  
   planetary, 50  
 Dwarf galaxies, 1052, 1227  
 Dwarf novae, 509, 603  
 Dwarf stars, 440, 431, 497, 602, 648, 697, 703, 783, 796–797, 847, 870, 997, 1051  
   brown, 440  
   M, 603  
   red, 86, 251, 349, 870  
   subdwarf, 217, 538  
   white, 14, 37, 69, 117, 220–221, 237, 326, 338, 381–382, 431, 438–440, 533, 538, 603, 660, 717, 737, 783, 856, 859, 927, 1005, 1018, 1176  
 E  
 ‘Early-type’ stars, 508, 1083, 1185  
 Earth  
   circumference, 57, 562, 577, 720, 750, 840, 927, 944, 1011, 1251  
   mean density, 84, 255, 742, 930, 1042  
 Easter, 25, 80, 107, 208, 300, 441, 599, 638, 777, 1045  
 Eccentrics, 23, 52, 79, 102, 113, 120, 133, 253, 483, 550, 564, 569, 572, 629, 933, 936, 944, 947, 1054, 1134, 1161  
 Eclipse, 28, 44, 45, 64, 67, 70, 85, 86, 102, 104, 117, 125, 132, 156, 184, 191, 192, 208, 250, 259, 263, 317, 319, 321, 328, 344, 356, 358, 366, 379, 405, 412, 416, 441, 451, 479, 511, 514, 515, 516, 555, 558, 576, 579, 593, 597, 609, 630, 641, 728, 734, 736, 741, 744, 754, 765, 778, 781, 814, 822, 859, 869, 870, 885, 886, 916, 933, 936, 970, 971, 1028, 1033, 1047, 1085, 1109, 1161, 1180, 1181, 1187, 1194, 1205, 1213, 1247, 1252, 1256, 1258, 1259  
   Lunar, 1, 12, 30, 39, 44, 57, 62, 66, 102, 107, 121, 132, 151, 188, 200, 213, 223, 224, 228, 235, 240, 267, 276, 286, 292, 307, 340, 368, 369, 440, 442, 473, 516, 550, 573, 579, 613, 618, 633, 692, 738, 744, 754, 796, 814, 827, 858, 859, 863, 886, 897, 908, 919, 944, 955, 968, 983, 984, 993, 1020, 1045, 1047, 1061, 1103, 1125, 1126, 1133, 1188, 1189, 1204, 1206, 1252, 1257, 1263  
   Solar, 1, 12, 20, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 36, 39, 46, 57, 60, 64, 69, 70, 73, 76, 84, 90, 91, 102, 109, 110, 121, 139, 143, 148, 153, 154, 163, 178, 183, 192, 195, 196, 213, 222, 223, 237, 238, 239, 244, 251, 252, 257, 262, 264, 265, 266, 280, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 294, 297, 304, 317, 320, 325, 326, 327, 329, 338, 349, 350, 351, 367, 372, 380, 384, 386, 390, 410, 415, 426, 427, 429, 461, 464, 471, 475, 479, 487, 492, 501, 514, 516, 519, 525, 528, 529, 531, 537, 540, 541, 562, 579, 588, 591, 602, 617, 619, 624, 634, 637, 653, 654, 670, 676, 690, 691, 694, 696, 697, 701, 702, 703, 706, 708, 709, 714, 718, 719, 734, 738, 745, 746, 747, 754, 759, 761, 770, 773, 781, 783, 794, 799, 800, 802, 827, 833, 849, 851, 859, 865, 885, 890, 897, 902, 903, 909, 918, 921, 932, 937, 944, 953, 955, 959, 960, 964, 968, 969, 970, 977, 984, 993, 998, 1016, 1017, 1020, 1025, 1033, 1040, 1041, 1052, 1063, 1065, 1067, 1074, 1076, 1080, 1086, 1088, 1092, 1093, 1098, 1103, 1107, 1113, 1115, 1120, 1121, 1126, 1128, 1131, 1132, 1142, 1143, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1168, 1169, 1178, 1197, 1199, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1213, 1216, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1241, 1249, 1252, 1254, 1256, 1257  
   expeditions, 24, 320, 390, 746, 761, 866, 1065, 1199  
   1860, Rivabellosa, Spain, 284  
   1878 July 29, 154, 617  
   1905, 955  
   1925 January 24, 761  
   1932 August 31, Fryeburg, Maine, USA, 759, 881, 1016  
   Baily’s beads duration, 84, 529  
   chromospheric spectrum, 380  
   coronal spectrum, 36, 471, 1254  
   first photograph, 719  
   light deflection during, 390  
 Eclipsing binary stars, 109, 137, 317, 405, 749, 839, 845, 924–925, 975, 986, 1019, 1049, 1051, 1082–1083, 1206, 1223, 1239  
   gravitational distortion, 317, 1261  
 Ecliptic coordinates, 35, 596, 626, 943, 1158  
 Ecliptic mapping, 216  
 École Polytechnique, 54, 77, 126, 157, 209–210, 248, 254, 287, 294, 353, 354, 361, 367, 379, 686, 694, 718, 785, 910, 921, 922, 923, 928, 1007, 1014  
 Edgeworth, Kenneth, 660  
 Edgeworth-Kuiper Belt, 660  
 Edo culture, 1121  
 Edmondson, Frank K., 996  
 Edson, James, 1146  
 Eggen, Olin, 439, 476, 717, 1083, 1207, 1215, 1241  
 Ehrenfest, Paul, 787, 1172  
 Einarsson, Sturla, 693  
 Eisenhart, Luther, 978  
 Elara, satellite of Jupiter, 767, 890  
 Electromagnetism, 54–55, 329, 480, 608, 644, 762, 783, 825, 922, 1141, 1207  
 Electron, 37–39, 46, 75, 89, 117, 118, 127, 136, 144, 217, 245, 281, 390, 391, 439, 508, 530, 537, 540, 587, 680, 720, 758, 782, 789, 798, 939, 985, 995, 997, 999, 1014, 1030, 1033, 1057, 1094, 1095, 1109, 1139, 1167, 1208, 1218, 1258, 1260  
 Electron charge/mass ratio, spectroscopic, 1033  
 Electronic camera, 38, 658, 670  
 Elemental abundances, 37–38, 77, 804, 1100, 1110  
 Eliot, Charles W., 879  
 Ellicott, George, 92  
 Ellis, Graeme Reade Anthony (“Bill”), 957  
 Ellison, Reverend William Frederick Archdall, 335, 931  
 Ellison, William, 699  
 Elmer, Charles W., 87, 595  
 Elphinstone, Sir Mountstuart, 921  
 Emission nebulae, 40, 251, 438, 534, 787, 987, 1045–1046, 1259  
 Empyrean, 35–36  
 Enceladus, satellite of Saturn, 496, 1104, 1179  
 Energy conservation, 754–755  
 Energy source, stellar, 67–69, 325  
 Energy transport by convection, 123, 325, 685  
*English Mechanic*, 19, 167, 331, 343–344, 797, 1081, 1227  
 Engström, Folke, 316  
 Eötvös, Lorand, 296, 673  
*Ephemerides of Minor Planets*, 1202  
 Ephemerides, 48, 59, 83, 91, 92, 141, 175, 178, 183, 184, 205, 211, 213, 240, 246, 274, 319, 328, 339, 367, 368, 379, 394, 412, 426, 432, 474, 514, 516, 520, 561, 637, 639, 665, 690, 725, 734, 744, 754,

- 764, 801, 806, 814, 824, 827, 831, 845, 847, 858, 904, 926, 932, 964, 1012, 1023, 1032, 1089, 1090, 1099, 1129, 1202, 1229, 1234, 1249, 1255, 1257, 1272, 1279
- Ephemeris Anni* 1557, 363
- Ephemeris time, 173, 738
- Epicycles, 23, 52, 63, 79, 113–114, 133, 181, 216, 253, 483, 511, 550, 551, 556, 559, 564, 568–569, 571–572, 604, 624, 629, 697, 831, 916, 936, 940, 944, 1002, 1009, 1182, 1259, 1263
- Epstein, Paul S., 673, 978
- Equants, 156, 253, 483, 555, 569, 604, 623, 725, 1002, 1054, 1099, 1161, 1196
- Equatorial coudé, 484, 713, 1202
- Equatorial, Northumberland, 1142
- Equilibrium figures of rotation, 221, 458, 922, 981
- Equinox, 24, 43, 107, 117, 171, 246, 276, 277, 289, 290, 345, 597, 599, 627, 768, 777, 833, 841, 1087, 1089, 1130, 1223, 1249, 1257, 1267
- Equipotential surfaces, 980–981
- Erck, Wentworth, 797
- Ergodic theorem, 128–129, 649
- Escombe, Harry, 826
- Essen, Louis, 738
- Euclid, 7, 17, 59, 69, 70, 95, 177, 189, 194, 210, 212, 236, 238, 277, 285, 329, 345, 460, 512, 523, 545, 548, 563, 568, 577, 578, 583, 591, 628, 721, 725, 733, 749, 768, 815, 819, 827, 846, 869, 933, 935, 954, 966, 968, 1008, 1011, 1055, 1063, 1071, 1088, 1111, 1130, 1133, 1154, 1201, 1213, 1262
- Eudoxus lunar calendar, 193
- Europa, satellite of Jupiter, 755
- Europäische Gradmessung, 608
- Evection, 156, 816
- Evershed effect, 390
- Ewald, Paul, 117
- Ewen, Harold C., 231, 622, 938–939
- Exobiology, 533
- Expansion of the universe, 534, 538, 716, 720, 752, 786, 1066, 1269
- Experimental physics, 98, 100, 111, 126, 208, 306, 335, 369–370, 490, 594, 655, 787, 922, 1030, 1210, 1238, 1240
- Explorer satellites, 957, 1096, 1167
- Exposition de Système du Monde*, 650, 679
- Extinction, interstellar, 146, 603, 870
- Extragalactic supernovae, 395, 433, 474, 518, 651, 716, 787, 1051, 1195, 1197, 1271
- Extra-solar planetary systems, 1217
- Extraterrestrial life, 181, 296, 372, 495, 711, 918, 1057
- F**
- Fabry-Perot interferometer, 75, 1176
- Farrar, John, 148
- Farrar, Nettie, 375
- Fath, Philip, 1174
- Fauth, Hermann, 170
- Fecker, J. W., Company, 16, 890, 1224
- Federer, Helen Spence, 363
- Felten, James, 809
- Fermi, Enrico, 117–118, 136, 858
- Ferdinand, King of Sicily and Naples, 902
- Feynman, Richard Phillips, 1209
- Filar micrometer, 407
- Fireballs, records linked to fallen stones, theories of origin, 230
- Fisher, G. Clyde, 887, 1043, 1092
- Fitz, Henry, 997–998
- Flammarion, Gabrielle Renaudot, 373
- Fluorescence, 139, 809
- Flare stars, 889
- Flavor, neutrino, 118, 281
- Floyd, Captain Richard S., 518
- Fluid dynamics, 365
- Flyspanker, 406
- Foote, A. E., 417
- Forbush decreases, 377
- Ford, Kenneth, 1209
- Foster, H., 84
- Foucault pendulum, 244, 378, 643, 923
- Fountain model, 822
- Fournier, Georges, 590
- Fournier, V., 590
- Fox, William Edwin, 899
- Franck, James, 68, 136, 391, 530, 786
- Franklin Institute, 3, 32, 46–47, 160, 176, 245, 297, 355, 693, 762, 878, 898, 957, 1077, 1091, 1100, 1163
- Fraunhofer lines, 36, 41, 49, 388–389, 1136–1137, 1227
- Fraunhofer's Great Dorpat refractor, 447, 724
- French Academy of Sciences (*see also* "Académie des sciences (Paris)"), 15, 22, 49, 97, 196, 238, 276, 284, 294, 332, 464, 509, 541, 590–591, 601, 637, 646, 670, 696, 702, 723, 889, 919, 920, 1001, 1024, 1100, 1112, 1115, 1120, 1128, 1139, 1150, 1196, 1254
- Arago Gold Medal, 464
- Gold Medal, Medal and Prize, 15, 97, 196, 590, 676, 685, 703, 909, 937, 1098, 1120, 1247, 1256
- Janssen Gold Medal, Medal and Prize, 15, 196, 590, 676, 685, 703, 909, 937, 1098, 1120, 1247, 1256
- Lalande Gold and Silver Medal and Prize, 22, 154, 238, 284, 317, 332, 361, 402, 429, 464, 481, 493, 509, 541, 590, 601, 723, 865–866, 890, 892, 902, 907, 920, 924, 937, 1001, 1066, 1093, 1103, 1115, 1128, 1139, 1155, 1233
- Valz Prize, 291, 380, 591, 866, 937, 1150, 1169
- French National Committee for Astronomy, 258
- Fresnel, Augustin Jean, 54, 354, 371, 389, 973, 1140
- Friedrich Wilhelm (Kaiser Friedrich II), 1080
- Friedrich Wilhelm University, 56, 329, 406, 917, 962, 1036
- Fund for Astronomical Research [FAR], 318–319
- Fundamental astronomy, 902, 1067
- Fundamental stars, 116, 154, 170, 452, 652, 694
- Fusion, nuclear, hydrogen, 32, 67–69, 117, 381–383, 423, 476, 759, 925, 1005, 1036, 1074, 1078, 1127, 1140
- Fuss, N., 753
- G**
- G. Bruce Blair Gold Medal, Western Amateur Astronomers [WAA], 751, 888
- Galactic astronomy, 1046
- Galaxies
- active galactic nuclei, 41, 98, 658, 719, 737, 808, 809, 910
- barred spiral, 1176
- census, 717, 752, 1102
- cluster evolution, 1078
- clusters, 392, 520, 716, 809, 1145, 1166, 1176–1177, 1262, 1268–1269
- distance, 74
- dynamical structure, 1036
- elliptical, 74, 602, 1068, 1177, 1215
- interacting, 1185
- Milky Way, 74, 264, 323
- photometry, 349
- redshifts, 98, 264, 349, 534, 538, 752, 787, 1048, 1057, 1084, 1099, 1184, 1208, 1233, 1269
- rotation, 698, 882, 1035, 1228
- Seyfert, 98, 359, 737, 1045, 1174, 1269
- spiral arms, 232, 323, 439, 577, 622, 1184, 805, 874
- spiral rotation, 716, 833, 882, 1174
- spiral, 74, 232, 264–265, 323, 1174, superclusters, 854, 1048
- surface brightness, 618, 1177, 1233
- Galaxy clusters, 81, 392, 520, 592, 716, 806, 809, 1048, 1084, 1145, 1166, 1176, 1177, 1262, 1268, 1269
- Virgo cluster, mass-to-light ratio of, 1067
- Galaxy counts, Shane–Wirtanen, 1048, 1232–1233, 1244
- Gale, Walter Frederick, 515, 1064
- Ganymede, satellite of Jupiter, 755, 1150
- Gartlein, Carl Witz, 461
- Garwin, Richard, 118
- Gas disk, galactic, 622
- Gaseous nebulae, 37
- Gases, kinetic theory of, 129, 222, 381, 750, 1094, 1197
- Gautier, Paul Ferdinand, 484
- Gaviola, Enrique, 717, 890
- Gegenschein, 78, 100, 173, 337, 438, 653
- Gehrels, Thomas, 660
- Geiger counter
- gamma ray, 391
- quantum efficiency of, 985
- X-ray, 391
- Geiger–Müller radiation detector, 1168
- General theory of relativity, 69, 129, 209, 221–222, 296, 313, 326, 329, 338, 382, 389–390, 534, 608, 644, 680, 691, 694, 762–763, 828, 857, 978, 1005, 1034, 1063, 1071, 1081, 1100, 1144, 1190, 1199, 1207, 1209
- Geochemistry, 661, 1109–1110, 1163
- Geodesy, 55, 90–91, 125–126, 132, 215, 286–287, 347, 361, 410, 433, 460, 468, 645, 692–694, 696, 708, 738, 781, 843, 859, 903, 910, 919, 992, 1021–1023, 1040, 1096, 1103, 1165–1166, 1190–1192, 1230, 1236–1237
- Geodetic Survey of Canada, 636
- Geoheliocentric, 486, 899, 983, 967, 1045, 1237
- Geography, 33, 51, 64, 85, 94, 108, 110, 116, 131, 132, 187, 255, 278, 285, 306, 345, 366, 394, 413, 436, 450, 510, 538, 556, 566, 579, 589, 615, 616, 631, 632, 638, 656, 696, 705, 713, 725, 739, 744,

- 765, 816, 838, 840, 842, 869, 897, 918, 935, 944,  
969, 1042, 1044, 1072, 1087, 1133, 1147, 1149,  
1176, 1205, 1206, 1242, 1255, 1262, 1263
- Geology, 2, 52, 63, 77, 130, 173, 218–219, 308, 417,  
524, 531, 685, 697, 705, 759, 779, 800, 810, 833,  
852, 887, 977, 1029, 1109, 1146, 1190, 1220
- Geomagnetic  
field, 128, 365, 418, 1052  
storms, 365, 370, 377, 848
- Geomagnetism (terrestrial magnetism), 48, 203,  
222–223, 337, 427, 469, 651, 1033
- Geometry, 9, 11, 13, 17, 33–34, 36, 54, 60–61, 64,  
69, 85, 89, 93, 99, 111, 138, 140, 142, 156, 189,  
197, 200, 210, 212, 236, 239, 258, 260, 263, 276,  
285, 290, 292, 297, 303, 308, 329, 345, 347, 356,  
366, 372, 393, 427, 436, 445, 465, 498, 511, 513,  
524, 528, 543, 547, 551, 556, 561, 563, 566, 568,  
578, 584, 599, 604, 614, 616, 621, 628, 631, 635,  
659, 687, 695, 700, 707, 721, 725, 727, 739, 747,  
750, 763, 768, 786, 804, 814, 816, 819, 830, 845,  
910, 914, 917, 935, 948, 958, 966, 968, 970, 978,  
983, 1004, 1008, 1012, 1014, 1022, 1055, 1059,  
1063, 1072, 1083, 1088, 1123, 1130, 1132, 1134,  
1146, 1154, 1161, 1182, 1190, 1193, 1195, 1205,  
1207, 1209
- Geon, 1209
- Geophysics, 90, 105, 125–126, 135, 377, 427,  
465–466, 513, 530, 594–595, 628, 641, 645, 648,  
658, 672, 685, 738, 810, 843, 1148, 1153
- Giacconi, Riccardo, 281, 391, 985
- Giacobini, Michael, 591
- Giant impact theory, 274, 766
- Giant stars, 383, 428, 431, 439, 497, 533, 716, 759,  
796–797, 856, 868
- Gibbs, Josiah Willard, 175, 997
- Giclas, Henry, 1146
- Giese, Tiedemann, 253
- Gilman, Daniel Coit, 988
- Gilmore Hill, 1067
- Giotto spacecraft, 1065
- Glaciation, 218–219, 782, 810
- Glancey, Anna Estelle, 196, 693
- Glazial-Kosmogonie*, 360, 524
- Globes, 183, 306, 328, 364, 393–394, 700, 744, 838,  
970, 1110, 1219  
celestial, 183, 744, 1110
- Globular clusters, 73–74, 81–82, 143, 296, 359, 390,  
439, 496, 509, 658, 639, 716, 736, 752, 854,  
880, 882, 890, 906, 910, 913, 917, 1015, 1041,  
1049–1050, 1060, 1066, 1078, 1083, 1099, 1170,  
1228, 1261
- Goepfert Mayer, Maria, 1109, 1127
- Golāsara*, 835
- Gold Medal, Royal Astronomical Society [RAS], 15,  
32, 40, 71–72, 77–78, 84, 98, 101, 124, 147, 154,  
160, 171, 173–174, 187, 196, 202, 220, 244, 259,  
276, 289, 291, 321, 350, 380, 408, 429, 440, 464,  
492, 497, 507, 509, 510, 536, 583, 595, 601, 635,  
682, 694, 719, 723, 757–758
- Gold, Thomas, 298
- Goldschmidt, Viktor, 1100
- Goodsell, Charles M., 879
- Gordon, Katherine C., 658
- Gorter, C. J., 938
- Gothard, Sándor (Alexander) von, 433
- Göttingen Aktinometrie*, 321
- Göttingen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, 701
- Göttingen Scientific Society, 117, 142, 202, 238,  
1149
- Göttingen University, 123, 251, 321, 338, 608,  
648, 673, 708, 757, 786, 849, 857, 930, 1031,  
1036–1037, 1081, 1095, 1127, 1151, 1203, 1218
- Gould's Belt, 434
- Grahacāranibandhana*, 470
- Graham, Andrew, 251
- Gravimetry, 168, 781, 841
- Gravitational waves, 329, 856, 1209
- Gravity, 32, 114, 128, 155, 183, 196, 201, 211, 217,  
230, 236, 257, 260, 293, 296, 297, 314, 317, 337,  
347, 374, 377, 389, 390, 468, 495, 521, 524, 527,  
544, 594, 595, 610, 630, 644, 646, 671, 688, 701,  
708, 709, 719, 721, 742, 762, 778, 779, 822, 827,  
830, 830, 831, 832, 859, 868, 910, 922, 933, 961,  
982, 1007, 1014, 1042, 1056, 1063, 1071, 1074,  
1087, 1123, 1168, 1190, 1197, 1210, 1221, 1225,  
1261, 1266
- Gray, T. T., 872
- Great Chicago Fire, 1003, 1016
- Great circle, 60, 70, 205, 227, 341, 840, 842–843,  
1133, 1154
- Great conjunctions, 269, 327, 1089
- 'Great Debate', 265, 1050, 1196
- Great Depression, 265, 422, 575, 811
- Great Dorpat Refractor, 447, 724
- Great Melbourne Telescope, 251, 333–334, 446–448,  
681, 977, 980
- Great Pyramid of Giza, 1069
- Great Red Spot on Jupiter, 291, 529, 794, 834, 932,  
1034, 1065, 1085, 1124, 1128, 1150
- Green flash, 19
- Gregory, John, 730
- Gregory–Maksutov telescope, 730
- Grossmann, Marcel, 330
- Groves, General Leslie, 1144
- Grubb, George Rudolph, 446–447
- Gruenther, General A. M., 978
- Gum, Colin, 36, 622
- Gurney, Ronald, 403
- Guzman Prize, 590
- Gypsy moth, 1149
- H**
- Hale Observatories, 159, 439
- Hale Telescope, 13, 15, 160, 534, 926–927, 994
- Halliday, Ian, 800
- Handicapped astronomers, 38, 65, 146, 395, 588,  
771, 804, 1025
- Han dynasty, 228, 396, 596, 1061, 1062, 1108, 1252,  
1263–1264, 1265, 1267
- Hanbury, Frederick J., 387
- Hardcastle, Joseph Alfred, 137
- Hargreaves, Frederick James, 899
- Harm, Richard, 1036
- Harmonic analysis, 137, 825, 902, 1069, 1155
- Harmonice Mundi*, 621, 1022
- Harmonica Macrocosmica*, 646
- Harmony of the spheres, 346, 940
- Harrington, Mark Walrod, 1016
- Harrison, John, 139, 158, 435, 437, 742
- Harrison, Marjorie, 221
- Harvard E Regions, 258–259
- Harvard Observatory Optical Project, 87
- Harvard Plate Collection, 517, 770
- Harvard Revised Photometry*, 905, 1024
- Harvard University, 3, 37, 66, 87, 88, 145, 147, 153,  
222, 238, 280, 295, 315, 368, 385, 428, 438, 457,  
507, 518, 529, 622, 659, 689, 699, 710, 850, 855,  
857, 868, 878, 879, 884, 889, 912, 938, 1003,  
1006, 1014, 1045, 1060, 1086, 1145, 1148, 1170,  
1214, 1218
- Harwood, Margaret, 517, 751, 1117
- Hauptnovae, 73
- Heath, M. B. B., 27
- Heaviside, Oliver, 52, 369
- Hebb, Malcolm H., 769
- Heeschen, David L., 146
- Heidelberg University, 233, 753, 1180, 1184
- Heinfolgel, Conrad, 1080
- Helfer, H. Larry, 439
- Heliacal rising, 64, 499, 551
- Heliocentric, 60, 79, 234, 259, 298, 307, 363, 370,  
385, 394, 413, 442, 586, 641, 731, 734, 744, 862,  
934–935, 964, 968–969, 970, 983, 990, 1025,  
1044, 1058, 1089, 1184, 1206, 1259  
cosmology or universe, 72, 252–254, 293, 416,  
806, 1044  
longitude, 156, 1198  
models, 835, 1184  
solar system, 59, 229, 252, 1195
- Heliograph, Lyot, 336
- Heliometer, 90–91, 116–117, 154–155, 184,  
303–304, 331–332, 388–389, 421, 431, 474,  
593, 601, 668, 1063, 1231
- Heliophysical Institute (University of Utrecht),  
787
- Helium  
neutral, 708–709, 757, 1224  
stars, 757
- Henning, Patricia, 622
- Henry Draper (HD) Catalogue*, 22, 106, 757, 906,  
1050
- Henry Draper Medal (National Academy of  
Science), 4, 15, 160, 196, 311, 355, 618, 771,  
913, 989, 1084, 1148, 1245
- Herman, Robert, 325, 403, 488
- Hermes, 181, 341, 963, 1059
- Herrick, Jr., Samuel, 693
- Hertz, Heinrich, 134, 369, 704
- Hertzprung–Russell Diagram, 325, 496–497, 984,  
994–995, 1035
- Herzfeld, Karl Ferdinand, 1209
- Hevelius, Katharina Rebeschke, 501
- High speed photometry, 349
- High-altitude atmospheric research, 653, 1069
- Hill, David, 1209
- Hill, Henry, 296
- Himalia, satellite of Jupiter, 767, 890
- Hindman, James, 622
- Hindu astronomy

- classical period, 165, 280, 728, 953  
 Kerala school, 605, 726, 835  
 HIPPARCOS, 666, 810, 994  
 Hippopedes, 18, 346  
*Historia Coelestis Britannica* and *Atlas Coelestis*, 263  
 History of astronomy, 53, 55, 65, 69, 80, 99, 164,  
 177, 192, 203, 213, 226, 235, 237, 241, 256,  
 285–287, 307, 312–313, 373–374, 383, 344,  
 345, 349, 399, 419, 491, 517, 539, 550, 567, 676,  
 690, 696, 723–724, 729, 746, 781, 793, 845, 849,  
 862, 867–868, 882, 920, 947, 952, 1074, 1185,  
 1195, 1266  
 Hodge, Paul, 878  
 Hodgson, R., 203  
 Holloway, Marshall, 808  
 Holmdel, New Jersey, USA, 587, 956  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 885  
 Homestake Gold Mine, Lead, South Dakota,  
 USA, 281  
 Homocentric spheres, 70, 394, 483, 768  
 Horoscopes, Greek, 824  
 House of Wisdom, 93, 733, 1249  
 Houston, Walter Scott, 887  
 Houtgast, Jacob, 788  
 Houtman, Frederick de, 911  
 Howard, Edward C., 230  
 Howarth, L., 978  
 Hubbard, William, 485  
 Hubble  
   constant, 537–538, 690, 732, 752  
   Space Telescope, 535, 1025, 1037, 1079, 1177  
   time, 534–535  
 Hudelot, M., 590  
*Huihulifa*, 1262–1263  
 Hulbert, Judge Henry Schoolcraft, 760–762  
 Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 98, 364, 433, 651,  
 1127, 1202  
 Huss, Glenn I., 836  
 Hydraulics, 197, 209, 393, 734, 801, 903–904, 964  
 Hydrodynamics, 113, 135, 594, 1090, 1146  
 Hydrogen, 1162  
   alpha emission, 439  
   fusion bomb, Cold War, 423  
   fusion, 67, 117, 281, 1036  
   line, 21-centimeter, 146, 231, 622, 805, 808, 809,  
   854, 938, 957, 1058  
   lines, Balmer series, 90, 868, 1033, 1227  
   lines, Paschen series, 1014, 1224  
   neutral, 146, 231, 622, 854, 876, 938, 957, 1057,  
   1085  
 Hydrography, 750, 809, 1197  
 Hynek, J. Allen, 805  
 Hyperbolic orbits, 1100  
 Hyperion, satellite of Saturn, 147, 149, 681, 1081,  
 1238–1239
- I
- Iapetus, satellite of Saturn, 97, 206, 1104  
 IAU—See International Astronomical Union  
 Ice ages, 856  
 Ideal Resonance Problem, 406  
 Impact theory of crater formation, 122, 417, 907,  
 1213
- Imperial Academy of Sciences (Saint Petersburg),  
 83, 1101, 1106, 1243  
 Imperial College of Science and Technology, 1214  
 Imperial Russian Astronomical Society, 1103  
 Impersonal Astrolabe, 277  
 Impersonal micrometer, 276, 696  
 Impetus, 61, 133, 185–186, 831, 901  
 Index of Forbidden Books, 152  
 Industrialization of astronomy, 224  
 Infinite Universe, 298  
 Infrared  
   astronomy, 8, 14–15, 16, 100, 241, 259, 428, 493,  
   617, 660, 686, 675, 1069, 1215, 1241, 1244  
   detection, thermocouple, 793  
   detector, Cashman lead sulfide, 660, 793  
   emission, lunar, 16, 872  
   photoelectric cell, Cashman lead sulfide, 793,  
   1215  
   survey, 1097  
 Institute de France, 507  
 Institute for Advanced Study, Dublin, Ireland, 177,  
 336, 1030  
 Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, New Jersey,  
 USA, 327, 329, 674, 825, 857, 1100, 1105, 1208,  
 1218  
 Institute of Theoretical Astronomy, Cambridge,  
 U.K., 224  
 Instrumentation  
   invention and improvement, 69, 150, 152  
   meteorological, 1077, 1126  
   microphotometer, 508, 1009–1010, 1068  
 Intercalation, 25, 193, 290, 436, 554, 632, 777, 1061,  
 1074, 1267  
 Interferometry, Lloyd's mirror, 876, 957  
 International Academy of Astronautics, 101, 258,  
 404, 781, 1269  
 International Astrographic Catalogue and Carte  
 du Ciel Project, 47, 48, 82, 83, 109, 183, 232,  
 233, 256, 305, 317, 320, 334, 421, 446, 453, 467,  
 484, 525, 530, 602, 607, 683, 713, 756, 767, 785,  
 810, 809, 917, 919, 933, 955, 957, 969, 971,  
 979, 994, 996, 1019, 1076, 1078, 1109, 1111,  
 1113, 1122, 1139, 1141, 1144, 1152, 1153, 1154,  
 1174, 1205  
 Astrographic Congress, 47, 361, 421, 453, 1019,  
 1107, 1235  
 International Astronomical Union [IAU], 7, 41, 75,  
 83, 91, 137, 224, 258, 275, 288, 294, 428, 443,  
 458, 464, 513, 520, 534, 622, 652, 685, 738, 751,  
 782, 788, 804, 812, 848, 852, 855, 870, 876, 969,  
 1038, 1105, 1153, 1172  
 Central Bureau for Astronomical Telegrams, 1100  
 Commission 9, 464  
 Commission 16, 464  
 Commission 22 on Meteors, 751  
 Commission 25 on Stellar Photometry, 259  
 Commission 26 on Double and Multiple Stars,  
 1172  
 Commission 27 on Variable Stars, 291  
 Minor Planet Center, 812  
 Planetary Data Center, 376  
 International Boundary Survey (Canada), 636  
 International Business Machines, 324
- International cooperation in astronomy, 41, 135,  
 428, 1097, 1098  
 International European Geodetic Congress, 859  
 International Geophysical Year [IGY], 223, 336,  
 537, 582, 738, 812, 848, 974, 1077, 1096, 1167  
 International Mars Committee, 1065  
 International Occultation Timing Association  
 [IOTA], 1200  
 International Research Council, 83, 294, 461, 1033,  
 1038  
 International Seismological Survey, 1163  
 International Union for Cooperation in Solar  
 Research [IUCSR], 354, 906, 969, 1203  
 International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics,  
 738, 1096  
 Interplanetary dust, 367  
 Interstellar  
   absorption, 96, 105, 414, 732, 910, 1017, 1086,  
   1102, 1151, 1170, 1185, 1228  
   cloud, 40, 101, 592, 719, 1027  
   dust, 32, 438, 508, 533, 588, 698, 720, 939, 1038,  
   1086, 1206, 1211  
   extinction, wave-length dependence, 146, 603, 870  
   gas clouds, 14, 1105, 1260  
   matter, 224, 438, 533, 587, 612, 622, 854, 1017, 1175  
   medium (absorption), 37, 40–41, 105, 337,  
   438–439, 464, 476, 485, 508, 532, 622, 758,  
   771, 839, 890, 953, 1040, 1078, 1085, 1102,  
   1104–1105, 1260  
   obscuration, 130, 957  
   polarization of starlight, 32, 439, 464, 508  
 Intra-Mercurial planet, 202, 1036, 1198–1199  
 Io, satellite of Jupiter, 335, 544, 755, 983  
 Ionized (HII) regions, 1099  
*Irish Astronomical Journal*, 699, 856–857  
 Isaac Newton telescope, 265, 912, 1076, 1241  
 Islamic astronomy, 33, 42, 102, 120, 358, 451,  
 455–456, 569, 573, 585, 623, 726, 820, 837,  
 946–947, 1002, 1056, 1153, 1161, 1251  
 Islamic astronomy in China, 132  
 Island universe theory of galaxies, 265, 359, 496,  
 534, 618, 1011  
 Isostasy, 362  
 Iwanowska, Wilhelmina, 1036
- J
- Jackson-Gwilt Medal, Prize (Royal Astronomical  
 Society), 47, 101, 258, 344, 387, 767, 900, 926,  
 957, 1082, 1115, 1126, 1146, 1224  
 Janssen Gold Medal, Medal and Prize (French  
 Academy of Sciences), 15, 196, 590, 676, 685,  
 703, 909, 937, 1098, 1120, 1247, 1256  
 Janssen Prize and Medal (Société Astronomique de  
 France), 15, 355, 590, 478, 711  
 Jaschek, Carlos, 517  
 Jeffers, Hamilton Moore, 693  
 Jewell, Lewis E., 540, 989  
 Jewish calendar, 107, 554, 631–632, 777  
 John of Montfort, 598  
 Johns Hopkins University, 16, 46, 88, 391, 488, 506,  
 537, 540, 617, 801–802, 827, 879, 895, 898,  
 988–989, 1014, 1163, 1209, 1240  
 Johnson, Harold Lester, 1083

- Johnson, Hugh M., 455, 811, 883  
 Johnson–Morgan UVB photometry system, 805  
 Joly, John, 370  
 Jones, Harry C., 46  
 Jones, Thomas, 991  
 Jordan, David, 644  
 Joule, James Prescott, 755  
 Jovian  
   planets, 321, 399, 810, 833  
   satellites, 138, 288, 780, 1083  
 Julian calendar, 80, 85, 107, 193, 276, 285, 353, 412, 436, 441, 600, 777, 833  
 Julius, Willem, 787  
 Jupiter  
   analysis of currents, 1223  
   atmosphere, molecules in, 114  
   central meridian transit timings, 291, 794, 1223  
   circulation currents, 794  
   colors and color variations, 969, 1223  
   Galilean satellites, 335, 458, 742, 755, 1009  
   Great Red Spot, 291, 529, 794, 834, 932, 1034, 1065, 1085, 1124, 1128, 1150  
   magnetic field, 469  
   nomenclature, for belts and zones, 1268  
   observation, 899, 1224  
   perturbations, 236, 259, 286, 467, 507, 829, 861, 1233–1234  
   rotation period, 206, 1065  
   satellite, eclipse timing, 379  
   satellite, observations, 83  
   satellites of, 48, 83, 96, 97, 117, 173, 206, 233, 255, 274–275, 309, 374, 442, 451, 502, 544, 575, 586, 666, 695, 712, 736, 744, 755, 761, 833, 867, 885, 890, 908, 963–965, 983–984, 1009–1010, 1063, 1124  
   Amalthea, 97  
   Callisto, 755  
   Elara, 767, 890  
   Europa, 755  
   Ganymede, 755, 1150  
   Himalia, 767, 890  
   Io, 335, 544, 755, 983  
   satellites, discovery, 96–97  
   South Tropical Disturbance, 794, 883  
*Jyokyo Reki* (calendar), 1053  
*Jyotisaratanakoša*, 670, 1080
- K**  
 Käestner, Abraham Gotthelf, 111, 1030  
 Kafatos, Minas, 809  
 Kaiser Wilhelm Gesellschaft, 960  
*Kalendarium*, 833  
 KAM theory, 650  
 Kamehameha I, 729  
 Kan Te, 1052  
 Karl–Liebknecht Pedagogical Institute, 649  
 Karman, Theodore von, 978  
 Kaṭapayādi, 64, 470  
 Kater, Henry, 1072  
 Kellerman, Edith, 618, 805  
 Kellogg Radiation Laboratory, 382, 533  
 Kendall, Ezra Otis, 1190  
 Kepler's laws, 383, 544, 1099, 1195  
 Kerala school, 605, 726, 835  
*Khandakhādya*, 165  
 King Stanislaus (Poniatowski) II, 919  
 King's College London, 52, 365, 746, 750, 934, 1009, 1092  
 Kingzett, C. T., 826  
 Kinman, Thomas D., 1233  
 Kirkland, John, 159  
 Kirwan, Richard, 158  
 Kiuchi, Tsuruhiko, 1155  
 Klein, Felix, 73, 212, 390, 701, 825, 1207  
 Klepizinsky, William, 173  
 Klinkenberg, Dirk, 736, 773  
 Knarred, Karl Friedrich, 481  
*Knowledge* (journal), 316  
 Kodak Corporation, 87  
 König, Rudolf, 658  
 Königsberg University, 238, 825  
 Kopp, Heinrich, 284  
 Kordylewski Cloud, 653  
 Korolev, Sergei Pavlovich, 700  
 Koshiba, Masotoshi, 281, 476  
 Kovalenko, M., 1170  
 Kreplin, Robert, 391  
 Kreutz group, 657  
 Krogdall, Margaret, 221  
 Kron, Richard G., 658  
 Kron–Cousins–Johnson photometry, 259, 658  
 Krüger, Peter, 58, 409, 501  
 Kuhn, Jeffrey, 296  
 Kukarkin, Boris V., 870, 930  
 Kunz, Jacob, 1083  
 Kurrelmeyer, Bernhard, 391
- L**  
 LaBonte, Anton, 718  
 Lagrangian points, 174, 653, 666–667, 963, 1111  
 Laibats-Montaigne, Jacques, 123  
 Lalande Gold Medal, Silver, Medal, Prize, 22, 154, 238, 284, 317, 332, 361, 402, 429, 464, 481, 493, 509, 541, 590, 601, 723, 865–866, 890, 892, 902, 907, 920, 924, 937, 1001, 1066, 1093, 1103, 1115, 1128, 1139, 1155, 1233  
 Lamb, Horace, 222, 325  
 Lamont, R. P., 541  
 Landau, Edmund, 824  
 Landau, Lev, 423, 1269  
 Lande, Alfred, 803  
 Lane's law, 674  
 Lasers, 296, 769  
 Laster, Howard, 809  
 Latitude variation, 220, 513, 635  
 Lauritsen, Charles C., 382, 1227  
 Lauritsen, Thomas, 382–383, 1068  
 Law of refraction (Snell's law), 292, 567, 621, 1071  
 Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, 1127  
 Lazzaroni, Scientific, 434, 884  
 Lebedev Physical Institute, 423, 624  
 Lebedev Physical Society, 684  
 Lecar, Myron, 1218  
 Lee, John Fiott, 921, 1070  
 Lee, Oliver J., 395  
 LeLevier, R. D., 485  
 Lenard, Philip, 1081, 1083  
 Leningrad Astronomical Institute/Institute of Theoretical Astronomy, 841  
 Leningrad State University, 1051–1052  
 Leningrad University, 40–41  
 Lens, wide-field photographic, 73, 87, 329  
 Lensing, gravitational, 98, 703, 1269  
 Leonard, Frederick Charles, 810, 1226  
 Levee, R. D., 485  
 Leviathan of Parsonstown, 310, 312, 797, 875  
 Levi-Civita, Tullio, 709  
 Levy, Sophia Hazel, 693  
 Lewis, Gilbert Newton, 1163  
 Lewis, Meriwether, 334–335  
 Libbrecht, Kenneth, 296  
 Lick Observatory Sky Atlas, 1048  
 Liebert, James W., 439  
 Liebig, Justus von, 284  
 Liebowitz, Norman, 221  
 Light  
   curves, 73, 137, 263, 283, 314, 315, 375, 430, 497, 532, 651, 868, 975, 1082, 1126, 1183, 1206  
   diffuse galactic, 438  
   night sky, 75, 94  
   polarization, 54–55, 74, 126, 369, 464  
   pollution, 523, 1082, 1084  
   pressure, 63, 414, 684  
   speed of, 161, 206, 254, 371, 378–379, 404, 534, 590–591, 642, 778–780, 807, 828, 839, 964, 983, 1191  
   zodiacal, 727, 828, 853, 965, 1042, 1067, 1069  
 Limb darkening, 176, 315, 371, 378, 428, 618, 1040, 1184, 1206, 1246  
 Lindblad–Oort theory, galactic rotation, 1099  
 Lindsay, Lord James Ludovic, 421  
 Lindstedt, Anders, 287, 316  
 Line, Neutral hydrogen, 21-centimeter, 146, 231, 622, 805, 808, 809, 854, 938, 957, 1085  
 Linné, 130–131, 826, 996, 1026  
 Liverpool Astronomical Society, 104, 291, 331, 344, 387, 429, 432, 506, 746, 797, 977  
 Livingston, David, 723  
 Livingston, M. S., 117  
 Lloyd, Bartholomew, 979  
 Logan, James, 800  
 Logical positivism, 249  
 London Astronomical Society, 122  
 London Mathematical Society, 213, 425, 680, 953, 1190  
 Long, Arthur William, 1065  
 Longitude  
   American (telegraphic) method, 149, 790, 1191  
   determinations, 20, 171, 179, 184, 207, 219, 282, 469, 676, 742, 859, 884, 908, 921, 1106, 1114, 1190, 1202  
   determination, telegraphic, 1191  
   differences, 251, 433, 676, 736, 902  
   measurement, 335, 576, 843, 859  
   problem, 86, 665, 667, 742, 885, 1114, 1213  
   seasonal variation, 303, 635, 1096  
 Long-period variable stars, 137, 353, 474, 771, 871, 899, 1046, 1099  
   luminosity, 474

- Los Alamos National Laboratory, 857, 1127  
 atom bomb, 38, 1048
- Lowe, Thadeus Sobieski Constantine, 1115
- Lowell family  
 A. Lawrence Lowell, 199, 710, 878  
 Amy Lowell, 710  
 Constance Savage Keith, 710  
 Roger Lowell Putnam, 15, 1145  
 William Lowell Putnam, 1225
- Löwenthal, Elsa, 329
- Low-mass stellar companions, 1170
- L–S coupling, 803, 1014
- Lubbock, John William, 131, 1211
- Ludlum, David M, 1077
- Luna–3, 700
- Lunar  
 albedo, 1178  
 atmosphere, 152, 826, 907  
 calendar, 193, 728, 1053, 1074, 1121, 1188  
 crater formation theories  
 impact, 88, 99, 105, 122, 417–418, 448, 524, 662, 783, 836, 909, 937, 1043, 1165, 1213  
 plaster models, 822  
 volcanic, 88, 130–131, 284, 360, 417–418, 524, 654–655, 718, 760, 821–822, 826, 909, 1028, 1041  
 cartography, 361, 658  
 changes, 130, 131, 826, 996, 1026, 1201  
 cosmogony, 274, 284, 360  
 cycle, 25–26, 344, 522, 597  
 dust, 1163, 1207  
 eclipses, 1, 12, 30, 39, 44, 57, 62, 66, 102, 107, 121, 132, 151, 188, 200, 213, 223, 224, 228, 235, 240, 267, 276, 286, 292, 307, 340, 368, 369, 440, 442, 473, 516, 550, 573, 579, 613, 618, 633, 692, 738, 744, 754, 796, 814, 827, 858, 859, 863, 886, 897, 908, 919, 944, 955, 968, 983, 984, 993, 1020, 1045, 1047, 1061, 1103, 1125, 1126, 1133, 1188, 1189, 1204, 1206, , 1252, 1257, 1263  
 glaciation, theory of, 219, 360  
 laser ranging, 91, 297  
 map, 131, 331, 360, 425, 429, 443, 502, 676, 724, 798, 801, 810, 968, 1026, 1150, 1221, 1268  
 mascons, 324  
 morphology, 360, 826  
 Möstig A as Fundamental Point, 387, 1015  
 nomenclature, 137, 227, 388, 443, 968, 1013  
 observations, 259, 331, 455, 655, 740, 936, 1026  
 orbit, 91, 324, 528, 556, 831  
 photography, 147, 998  
 selenography, 429, 448, 657–658, 700, 723–724, 1220  
 studies, 644, 700, 825, 907  
 surface features, 72, 232, 240, 314, 336, 429, 676, 765, 821, 822, 1013  
 theory and orbit computation, 48, 324, 1252, 1264
- Lunar and Planetary Laboratory [LPL], 660, 1169  
 atlas, USAF, 361, 519, 657  
 distances method, 150, 319, 742, 806, 1206
- Lunar Transient Phenomena, 781
- Lundin, C. A. Robert, 775
- Luni–solar calendar, 1061
- Lyman, Theodore, 1014
- M**
- MacDonnell, William John, 396, 515, 601, 719
- Macé de Lépinay, Jules, 354
- Macfarlane, A., 1225
- Mach, Ernst, 296, 306, 889, 1214
- Mack, Julian, 1215
- Magellanic Clouds  
 Large Cloud, 74, 497, 518, 622, 683, 769, 877, 906  
 Small Cloud, 406, 683, 877, 1049, 1130, 1131, 1206
- Magic lantern, 641, 894
- Magnetic field  
 galactic, 32, 439, 1046  
 interstellar, 439  
 reconnection, 423  
 solar, 708
- Magnetic storms, terrestrial, 32, 36, 128, 365, 370, 377
- Magnetism, terrestrial, 126, 203, 233, 377, 411, 466, 471, 488, 684, 707, 769, 798, 839, 1120, 1167  
 declination, 328, 894, 1007  
 dip, 418  
 observatory, 171, 333, 377, 469, 696, 723, 1001
- Magnetization, interstellar space, 939
- Magnetized gases, 221, 365, 1240
- Magnetograph, 75, 76
- Magnetohydrodynamics, 31, 32, 124, 261, 365, 896
- Magnetosphere, 128, 223, 370, 1167, 1168
- Magnitude, 14, 22, 46, 47, 58, 73, 75, 106, 116, 119, 130, 132, 147, 154, 171, 172, 196, 198, 213, 230, 242, 247, 251, 258, 263, 305, 320, 332, 374, 386, 402, 430, 444, 452, 467, 479, 481, 484, 495, 497, 510, 520, 525, 541, 544, 562, 583, 601, 603, 612, 619, 629, 648, 660, 662, 665, 669, 683, 732, 752, 755, 768, 775, 785, 799, 801, 804, 815, 828, 851, 869, 880, 882, 887, 893, 896, 902, 904, 905, 906, 920, 921, 931, 955, 984, 998, 1016, 1024, 1028, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1050, 1068, 1069, 1083, 1086, 1092, 1101, 1115, 1131, 1145, 1151, 1153, 1171, 1174, 1177, 1223, 1228, 1229, 1233, 1235, 1245, 1263
- Magnus, H. G., 650
- Mahāmārganibandhana*, 470
- Maksutov Club, 730
- Maksutov telescope, 730
- Manhattan Project, 38, 145, 808, 857, 974, 1125, 1127
- Mann, William, 723
- Marconi, Guglielmo, 704
- Mariner space missions, 10, 160, 448, 655, 711, 1148, 1168, 1178
- Markowitz wobble, 738
- Mars  
 atmosphere, 50, 196, 309, 588, 634, 659, 668, 711, 1007, 1052, 1244  
 canals (canali), 50, 151, 214, 215, 309, 588, 710, 711, 891, 899, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1128, 1193  
 clouds, 1065  
 intelligent life on, 700  
 nomenclature of, 27  
 orbit, 94, 621  
 oxygen in atmosphere, 634  
 period of rotation, 66, 206, 790  
 photo-visual survey of, 1151, physical studies, 672  
 rotation period, 66, 608, 790, 935, 1171  
 sand storms, 50  
 satellites, 464, 518, 1142  
 Deimos, 243, 464  
 Phobos, 272, 464  
 surface geology, 760  
 temperature, 896  
 water in atmosphere, 196, 588
- Marshak, Robert, 118
- Marth, Albert, 431, 509, 681
- Masers, 296, 622, 710, 769  
 OH, 622
- Mass-to-luminosity ratio, 76, 856
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology [MIT], 3, 38, 76, 118, 244, 296, 462, 464, 508, 651, 658, 689, 711, 751, 759, 803, 808, 907, 927, 985, 1086, 1117, 1144, 1178, 1215, 1216
- Mass loss, binary stars, 1239
- Mass-to-luminosity relationship, 86, 467
- Mathematical  
 astronomy, 47, 60, 64, 82, 120, 121, 210, 212, 231, 254, 286, 319, 356, 483, 506, 511, 513, 550, 556, 558, 565, 571, 578, 581, 624, 646, 670, 686, 726, 727, 768, 817, 823, 824, 825, 858, 904, 922, 936, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1080, 1130, 1154, 1252, 1267  
 ancient, 823–824  
 logic, 925–926  
 physics, 100, 113, 126, 134, 135–144, 166, 210, 343, 347, 366, 595, 673, 694, 699, 799, 825, 999, 1059, 1144, 1208, 1213
- Mathews, William, 485
- Mathieu, Emile, 1072
- Matrix theory, 212
- Matthews, Thomas, 439
- Maudslay, Henry, 821
- Maunder minimum, 292, 436, 734, 746–747, 1080, 1227
- Max Planck Gesellschaft, 960, 1204
- Max Planck Institute for Aeronomy, 960
- Maximilian I, 50, 388, 1080
- Mayall, Robert Newton, 751
- Mayan calendar, 729, 1067
- McCuskey, Sidney W., 146, 1045
- McDowell, James, 167
- McDowell, Louise, 1216
- McMath, Francis Charles, 760
- Mean solar time, 141
- Mechanical equivalent of heat, 755, 989
- Medieval astronomy, 53, 67, 80, 186, 660
- Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth, 1244
- Megaliths, 1137–1138
- Meggers, William Frederick, 803
- Memoire della Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani*, 969
- Mendenhall, Charles, 1215
- Meniscus corrector, 730, 1238
- Mercury  
 albedo, 275  
 elements of orbit, 1199  
 perihelion advance, 224, 296, 329, 691, 827–828, 1112, 1115, 1199, 1209  
 rotation period, 169, 1031

- transit, 5, 66, 228, 379, 519, 579, 736, 993, 1022, 1126, 1143, 1235, 1255, 1257
- Meridian arc, 201, 289, 494, 630, 665, 722, 911, 1071
- Meridian circle, 179, 180, 608, 1120, 1171, 1199, 1232, 1233
- Merrill, George, 836
- Mersenne telescope, 772
- Merz und Mahler, 149, 283, 790, 1093, 1190, 1230
- Meson (mesotron), 46, 245, 857, 858
- Messier Objects
- M1, 118, 272, 765, 1115, 1155, 1131
  - M2, 736
  - M3, 81
  - M5, 81
  - M6, 846
  - M15, 81, 736, 882
  - M22, 574
  - M24, 774
  - M31, 74, 76, 169, 175, 534, 670, 710, 716, 752, 755, 774, 978, 1045, 1066, 1117, 1195, 1246
  - M32, 74, 1068
  - M33, 315, 316, 534, 716, 752, 882, 1246
  - M34, 846
  - M36, 846, 877, 882
  - M37, 846
  - M38, 846
  - M40, 774
  - M41, 846
  - M42, 267, 681, 774
  - M44, 511
  - M47, 846
  - M49, 861
  - M51, 874
  - M53, 263
  - M57, 279, 433
  - M60, 861
  - M61, 861
  - M67, 874
  - M73, 774
  - M77, 1045
  - M81, 972
  - M87, 74, 508, 658, 670
- Metallurgy Lab, University of Chicago, 1209
- Meteor Crater, Arizona, USA, 417
- Meteor, General
- altitudes of, 332, 643
  - heights of, 490, 707
  - observation, radar, 926, 930, 1088
  - observation, visual, 782
  - observations, 101, 650, 707, 843, 1088
  - Perseid, 490, 644, 828, 829, 945
  - radiants, 291, 490, 851
  - Southern Hemisphere, 758
  - spectra, 490, 782–783, 1214
  - spectroscopy, 490
  - stability, 856
  - velocity, 166
- Meteor shower
- Andromedid (Bielid), 123, 490, 829
  - Aquarid, 490, 851
  - Draconid (Giacobinid), 930, 931
  - Geminid, 332
  - Leonid, 13, 104, 335, 490, 509, 589, 707, 828, 829, 849, 851, 852, 853, 945, 1095, 1115, 1155, 1203
  - storm of 1799, 335, 849
  - storm of 1833, 828, 849, 852, 1115
  - storm of 1866, 490, 828
  - Lyrid, 489
  - Perseid, 291, 489, 490, 504, 516, 644, 702, 829, 851, 931, 945, 1019, 1020, 1115, 1155
  - Quadrantid, 945
- Meteorites
- collecting, 800, 835, 836
  - falls, history of, 230
  - recovery, 783
  - theory of origin, 230
- Meteoritical Society, 88, 105, 782, 800, 836, 856, 1212
- Meteoritics
- meteoritic hypothesis, 536, 703,
  - meteoritic theory, 417
  - Meteoritical Society, 88, 105, 782, 800, 836, 856, 1212
  - meteoroids, 362, 490, 828, 829, 1021, 1212
- Meteorology, 20, 77, 254, 255, 1069
- Andes, 81, 435
  - dynamic, 1125
  - observations, 4, 81, 191, 192, 232, 250, 379, 638, 639, 542, 671, 692, 707, 708, 945, 1027, 1126, 1143, 1178
- Metonic cycle, 344, 597, 777, 834, 1267
- Meyer, William Ferdinand, 693
- Microturbulence, 428
- Microwave amplifier, lock-in, 296, 297
- Microwave radiometer, 296, 939
- Mie scattering, 438
- Mikesell, Alfred, 924
- Mikheyev, S.P., 118, 281
- Milky Way, 23, 40, 97, 106, 131, 175, 247, 272, 323, 350, 416, 431, 458, 478, 479, 495, 496, 504, 512, 522, 587, 611, 644, 671, 683, 732, 746, 778, 784, 845, 868, 872, 939, 954, 956, 984, 994, 1044, 1060, 1113, 1115, 1206, 1224, 1233, 1237
- Milky Way Galaxy, 74, 153, 213, 224, 241, 265, 316, 323, 325, 325, 391, 400, 438, 438, 484, 587, 618, 853, 654, 672, 683, 716, 737, 784, 785, 787, 808, 853, 868, 876, 880, 917, 972, 1011, 1015, 1035, 1041, 1045, 1048, 1049, 1057, 1059, 1084, 1101, 1173, 1174, 1200, 1228, 1233, 1237, 1243, 1244
- spiral arms of, 232, 323, 439, 622, 577, 805, 874, 971, 1050, 1176, 1184
  - structure of, 112, 135, 213, 323, 394, 434, 438, 534, 612, 618, 622, 671, 672, 697, 805, 854, 913, 917, 1038, 1041, 1046, 1049, 1084, 1150, 1176, 1215, 1243
- Mill, John Stuart, 249, 1073
- Miller, Stanley, 1162
- Mills, D. O., 518
- Mimas, satellite of Saturn, 406, 1104, 1179
- Minchin, George M. [1845–1914], 369, 797
- Mineralogical Museum, Academy of Sciences (Petrograd/Saint Petersburg), 661
- Mineralogy, 52, 77, 173, 1142, 1190, 1210, 1238
- Minor Planets (*See also* "Asteroids")
- (2646) Abetti, 6
  - (2101) Adonis, 288, 1101
  - (91) Aegina, 859
  - (3070) Aitken, 22
  - (887) Alinda, 321
  - (719) Albert, 868
  - (1221) Amor, 963
  - (64) Angelina, 1128
  - (1862) Apollo, 963
  - (2157) Ashbrook, 66
  - (246) Asporina, 48
  - (5) Astraea, 481, 509, 643
  - (1827) Atkinson, 68
  - (63) Ausonia, 408
  - (136) Austria, 867
  - (3167) Babcock, 75
  - (856) Backlunda, 78
  - (1286) Banachiewiczza, 91
  - (83) Beatrix, 408
  - (4567) Bečvár, 106
  - (1474) Beira, 321
  - (1052) Belgica, 288
  - (1552) Bessel, 117
  - (2281) Biela, 123
  - (3979) Brorsen, 173
  - (1746) Brouwer, 174
  - (5127) Bruhns, 178
  - (1) Ceres, 141, 410, 419, 469, 478, 542, 849, 859, 902, 903, 919, 1031, 1070, 1255
  - (1655) Comas Sola, 243
  - (65) Cybele, 1128
  - (133) Cyrene, 321
  - (61) Danae, 717
  - (1750) Eckert, 324
  - (62) Erato, 859
  - (13) Egeria, 321
  - (433) Eros, 48, 69, 83, 111, 225, 317, 321, 332, 474, 499, 509–510, 590, 591, 709, 713, 767, 845, 858, 890, 995, 1076, 1093, 1103, 1151, 1234
  - (15) Eunomia, 408
  - (4726) Federer, 363
  - (76) Freia, 272
  - (3342) Fivesparks, 751
  - (8) Flora, 509, 737
  - (982) Franklina, 386
  - (2097) Galle, 402
  - (2126) Gerasimovich, 415
  - (288) Glauke, 717
  - (3116) Goodricke, 431
  - (6841) Gottfriedkirch, 639
  - (4051) Hatanaka, 476
  - (1650) Heckmann, 478
  - (6) Hebe, 481, 643, 717
  - (108) Hecuba, 48, 1261
  - (207) Hedda, 1221
  - (624) Hektor, 323
  - (69) Hesperia, 1021
  - (153) Hilda, 288, 321
  - (10) Hygiea, 408
  - (238) Hypatia, 647
  - (10) Igea Borbonica (later renamed Hygiea), 408
  - (704) Interamnia, 215
  - (7) Iris, 332, 869
  - (42) Isis, 920
  - (89) Julia, 1085
  - (3) Juno, 469, 849, 1031

- (1788) Kiess, 634  
 (73) Klytia, 853, 1155  
 (2628) Kopal, 652  
 (1445) Konkolya, 651  
 (158) Koronis, 647  
 (125) Liberatrix, 484  
 (4680) Lohrmann, 705  
 (1303) Luthera, 717  
 (21) Lutetia (Luticia), 429  
 (66) Maja, 866, 1155  
 (1527) Malmquista, 732  
 (9815) Mariakirch, 640  
 (2417) McVittie, 763  
 (56) Melete, 717  
 (7359) Messier, 774  
 (9) Metis  
 (2904) Millman, 783  
 (9) Metis, 250–251  
 (1206) Numerowia, 841  
 (215) Oenone, 647  
 (2099) Öpik, 856  
 (914) Palisana, 868  
 (2) Pallas, 210, 410, 542, 849, 1031, 1103  
 (70) Panopaea, 288, 316  
 (11) Parthenope, 717  
 (3850) Peltier, 888  
 (271) Penthesilea, 647  
 (1102) Pepita, 243  
 (1000) Piazzia, 903  
 (2039) Payne-Gaposchkin, 880  
 (16) Psyche, 408  
 (1111) Reinmuthia, 963  
 (80) Sappho, 322  
 (4062) Schiaparelli, 1021  
 (1743) Schmidt, 1025  
 (5926) Schonfeld, 1029  
 (4983) Schroeteria (Schröteria), 1031  
 (796) Sarita, 963  
 (220) Stephania, 867  
 (1560) Strattonia, 1098  
 (2168) Swope, 1117  
 (3808) Tempel, 1128  
 (24) Themis, 408  
 (17) Thetis, 717  
 (138) Tolosa, 891  
 (30) Urania, 1237  
 (1781) Van Biesbroeck, 1169  
 (4) Vesta, 179, 408, 481, 849, 891, 892  
 (12) Victoria, 71, 332, 509  
 (1704) Wachmann, 1188  
 (1940) Whipple, 1212  
 (2044) Wirt, 1233  
 (827) Wolfiana, 1238  
 (1785) Wurm, 1246  
 (999) Zachia, 1255  
 (2945) Zanstra, 1258  
 (8870) von Zeipel, 1261
- Miranda, satellite of Uranus, 660
- Mirror  
 200-inch Hale, 46, 1092  
 lever support system, 979  
 support, equilibrated levers, 447, 874  
 mirror-making, 284, 681, 972
- rotating mercury, 1240  
 silvering processes, 166, 378  
 speculum metal, 237, 284, 310, 681, 821
- Mises, Richard von, 909
- Misner, Charles, 1209, 1210
- Missing galactic mass problem, 865
- Missionaries, 13, 53, 282, 595, 729, 782, 805, 968, 1029
- Mitchell, William, 791
- Mittag-Leffler, Götha, 683, 684
- Model of planetary motion, 120, 165, 344, 345, 688
- Modeling  
 astronomical, 556, 620  
 computer, 485  
 globular clusters, 296  
 graphic, 1221  
 magnetohydrodynamic, 124  
 mathematical, 65, 624, 825  
 planetary perturbation, 1113  
 solar atmosphere, 123  
 solar interior, 123  
 spectral line width, 870  
 stellar evolution, 382
- Mohler, Fred, 540
- Molecular bands, 139, 618
- Möller, Axel, 316
- Molyneux Problem, 796
- Monochromator, quartz-polarizing, 847, 896
- Montmor, Henri-Louis Habert de, 894
- Moon  
 earthshine, 275, 1179  
 farside exploration, nomenclature, 788  
 libration, 156, 272, 388, 474, 676, 754, 931, 937, 1199, 1200  
 craters, meteoric origin, 417, 448, 662  
 model of, 102, 511, 555, 623, 1154, 1161,  
 orbit (theory of), 48, 467  
 motion of, 91, 102, 174, 236, 259, 271, 319, 347,  
 412, 468, 507, 596, 667, 799, 810, 827, 859,  
 1042, 1130, 1047, 1074, 1194  
 radiation, black body, 16  
 revolution of, 918  
 surface temperature, 833, 872, 873  
 visual observations of, 259, 331, 455, 655, 740,  
 936, 1026
- Moore's *The Practical Navigator*, 158
- Morel, Mati, 101
- Morgan-Keenan [MK] stellar classification, 618
- Morgan-Keenan-Kellman [MKK] stellar classification, 805
- Moscow University, 109, 138, 167, 168, 367, 624, 649, 684, 700, 706, 781, 856, 1085, 1086, 1151, 1152, 1185
- Moser, Jurgen, 650
- Mount Ontake, 710
- M-type stars, 139, 440, 771
- Mueller, C. H., 939
- Mulders, Gerard F. W., 788
- Munch, Guido, 221
- Mural circle, 355, 424, 722, 723, 923, 979
- Museum of Science and Industry, 110, 385
- Muwaqqit, 33, 34, 552, 561, 562, 569, 625, 739, 792, 945, 946, 1058
- N**
- Narlikar, Jayant V., 532, 533
- Narratio Prima*, 253, 862, 967, 1027, 1028
- Nasmyth, Alexander, 821, 1072,
- Nason, Henry Bradford, 218
- Nassau, Jason John, 618, 471, 762, 1045, 1166
- National Academy of Engineering, 88, 488
- National Academy of Science  
 Henry Draper Medal of, 4, 15, 160, 196, 311, 355, 618, 771, 913, 989, 1084, 1148, 1245  
 members of, 82, 146, 199, 708, 771, 829, 998, 1025, 1144, 1254  
 Watson Medal of, 174, 324, 220, 225, 478, 1029, 1200
- National Astronomical Copernicus Institute (Cracow), 653
- National Bureau of Standards, 15, 38, 75, 241, 297, 634, 673, 674, 770, 803, 804, 879, 927, 957, 974, 1097
- National Defense Research Council, 46, 978, 1144
- National Geographic/Palomar Sky Survey, 717, 787
- National Institute of Science and Technology, 803
- National Institute, 224, 651, 774, 803, 839, 861
- National Physical Laboratory, 244, 738
- National Research Council, 110, 139, 318, 438, 461, 498, 498, 759, 771, 782, 882, 1014, 1045, 1078, 1209, 1215
- National Science Board, 297, 383, 762
- National Science Foundation [NSF], 146, 297, 440, 761, 925, 1015, 1046, 1050, 1077, 1097, 1170, 1212
- Natural history, 19, 131, 141, 147, 167, 179, 229, 304, 331, 364, 384, 413, 610, 663, 684, 738, 749, 765, 807, 816, 819, 829, 835, 881, 888, 915, 916, 965, 1020, 1034, 1149, 1190, 1192
- Natural philosophy, 80, 173, 185, 223, 227, 236, 245, 257, 269, 400, 436, 490, 491, 494, 495, 505, 539, 550, 556, 570, 582, 616, 680, 707, 748, 750, 762, 765, 776, 788, 794, 801, 817, 839, 845, 852, 875, 878, 884, 897, 901, 904, 949, 961, 977, 982, 1020, 1056, 1060, 1072, 1087, 1093, 1094, 1113, 1114, 1131, 1139, 1161, 1215, 1217, 1232, 1253
- Natural theology, 257, 295, 879, 1213
- Nature* (journal), 702
- Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris*, 742, 926
- Nautical Almanac Office, 174, 246, 259, 280, 281, 324, 366, 471, 487, 507, 509, 541, 780, 791, 827, 926, 984
- Nautical Almanac*, 13, 48, 66, 84, 141, 174, 201, 246, 259, 280, 281, 319, 324, 366, 399, 468, 471, 482, 487, 507, 509, 541, 741, 743, 753, 780, 791, 827, 894, 909, 926, 984, 1003, 1075, 1189, 1230
- Naval Research Laboratory [NRL], 52, 391, 537, 804, 1148
- Navigation, 19, 20, 38, 39, 68, 83, 85, 108, 110, 116, 131, 146, 150, 154, 155, 158, 227, 246, 263, 266, 275, 285, 379, 390, 394, 413, 421, 464, 465, 466, 521, 615, 617, 657, 668, 676, 682, 697, 729, 742, 750, 782, 798, 838, 840, 990, 995, 1045, 1067, 1088, 1113, 1117, 1145, 1173, 1181, 1189, 1190, 1196, 1197, 1206, 1233, 1243, 1256

- Nazis, 56, 477, 524, 781, 841, 930, 1100, 1103, 1170, 1203, 1266
- n-body problem, 48, 667, 922,
- NEAR Shoemaker spacecraft, 1234
- Nebula, 173, 265, 337, 525
- Nebulae, 27–28, 37–38, 40, 63, 71, 73, 78, 81, 84, 87, 89, 96, 105, 124, 141, 149, 159, 161, 173, 176, 196, 224, 251, 264, 265, 267, 272, 291, 312–313, 316, 333–334, 337, 349, 359, 428, 429, 433, 438, 458, 462, 492, 493–494, 496, 498, 518–519, 525, 534, 535, 536, 538, 539, 542, 590–591, 593., 602, 611, 617–618, 648, 665–666, 672, 681, 699, 711, 716, 736, 747, 767, 769, 774, 786–787, 788, 790, 802, 808, 845–846, 874, 875, 893, 920, 957, 965, 973, 974, 976, 978, 979, 982, 989, 1005, 1007, 1013, 1021, 1031, 1039, 1042, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1059, 1072, 1085, 1086, 1095, 1096, 1101, 1106, 1107, 1117, 1118, 1175–1176, 1185, 1187, 1228, 1229, 1233, 1235, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1271
- dark, 96, 106, 264, 387, 1239
- diffuse, 159
- emission, 40, 251, 438, 534, 989, 1047–1048, 1259
- gaseous, 37–38, 87, 159–160, 272, 327, 428, 672, 769, 1021, 1048, 1239, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1260
- planetary, 37, 38, 40, 105, 112, 122, 160, 348, 349, 414, 439, 458, 472, 476, 496, 498, 685, 769, 787, 802, 955, 1036, 1045, 1057, 1099, 1227, 1228, 1231, 1235, 1237, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246
- spiral, 264, 265, 316, 359, 360, 521, 534, 577, 592, 617, 618, 697, 703, 716, 808, 810, 833, 874, 882, 971, 972, 1060, 1066, 1173, 1174, 1228, 1233, 1237, 1246
- Andromeda, 395, 459, 474, 534, 703, 755, 856, 857, 882, 977, 1049, 1066, 1117, 1195, 1228
- discovery of, 590
- emission, 40, 251, 438, 534, 787, 987, 1045, 1046
- forbidden spectroscopic lines, 40, 94, 617, 1258
- galactic, 173, 337, 525
- gaseous, 37, 87, 327, 159, 160, 272, 427, 672, 769, 786, 787, 788, 1019, 1046, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1258
- gaseous, elemental abundances, 37
- Maia, 484
- Orion, 147, 243, 251, 267, 310, 311, 535, 536, 681, 774, 786, 846, 871, 872, 977, 1019, 1174, 1228, 1246
- photometry, 1093
- planetary, 37, 38, 40, 105, 348, 349, 112, 122, 160, 264, 414, 458, 472, 496, 498, 769, 787, 1036, 1045, 1057, 1099, 1185, 1228, 1237, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1258
- radial motions of, 1099, 1233
- reflection, 438, 485, 974, 1068, 1107
- Nebular hypothesis, of Solar System origin, 27, 218, 262, 362, 480, 643, 679, 711, 810, 829, 981, 1114, 1203
- Nebulium, 159, 536, 617
- Neddermeyer, Seth, 46
- Negative hydrogen ion (H<sup>-</sup>), 439, 1100
- Neils Bohr Institute, 1127
- Neo-platonism, 23, 43, 143, 479, 554, 621, 723, 901, 1062, 1117, 1118, 1133
- Neptune
- discovery, 12, 13, 54, 217, 339, 402, 509, 691, 694, 695, 884, 926, 1073, 1076
- orbit controversy, 1191
- orbit, 654, 660, 827, 1190
- rings, 509, 681
- satellites, 509
- Nereid, 660, 1169
- Triton, 681, 719, 833
- Nereid, satellite of Neptune, 660, 1169
- Neubauer, F. J., 802
- Neutral hydrogen (21-cm) emission, 622, 854, 938, 1085
- Neumann, John von, 485
- Neumeyer, Georg, 333
- Neutrino
- detector, Kamiokande, 281
- flavors, change of, 118, 281
- interaction with matter, 281, 1209
- emission cooling, 403, 809
- solar, detection, 118, 383
- Neutron degeneracy, 1184
- Neutron star, 73, 118, 220, 221, 391, 392, 783, 787, 857, 1057, 1144, 1184, 1261, 1269
- New American Practical Navigator*, 158
- New General Catalogue [NGC], 22, 272, 312, 313, 458, 493, 494, 1093, 1115
- NGC Objects
- NGC 121, 1131
- NGC 205, 74
- NGC 584, 1066
- NGC 752, 846
- NGC 1068, 1045
- NGC 1555, 509
- NGC 1657, 1039
- NGC 1999, 471
- NGC 2169, 846
- NGC 2175, 846
- NGC 2261, 672, 766
- NGC 2362, 846
- NGC 2451, 846
- NGC 2632, 737
- NGC 4125, 509
- NGC 6027, 1046
- NGC 6231, 846
- NGC 6530, 846
- NGC 6535, 509
- NGC 6760, 509
- NGC 6822, 534
- NGC 7318, 1084
- New star of 1572, 298, 412, 896, 897, 1032
- Newall, Hugh Frank, 783, 1009, 1098
- Newberry, John Strong, 417
- Newcomb, James, 718
- Newtonian mechanics, 1042, 1056, 1081
- Newtonian physics, adoption in the United States, 1232
- Newtonian theory of color, 794
- Newtonianism, 207, 748, 985, 1115
- Neyman, J., 1048
- Nickel in meteoritic iron, 230, 1218
- Nielsen, Axel V., 317
- Nijland, Albert, 787, 1170, 1173
- Nobel Prize (Physics), 31, 39, 46, 52, 117, 136, 144, 196, 220, 281, 297, 300, 355, 382, 327, 382, 383, 488, 498, 500, 533, 683, 708, 782, 858, 889, 938, 1081, 1085, 1127, 1139, 1240, 1260
- Noether, Emmy, 824, 1208
- Non-Euclidean geometry, 36, 212, 628, 701
- Non-Ptolemaic models, 133, 134, 231, 569, 837, 1162
- Non-radial oscillations, 685
- Nordenskjöld, Nils Adolf Erik, 316
- Nordmann–Tikhov effect, 1141
- North Polar Sequence, 332, 683
- North Pole, 22, 278, 397, 655, 793, 881, 927, 1027, 1238
- Northern Boundary Commission (49th Parallel Survey), 153
- Northwest Passage, 285, 1001
- Noto Peninsula, 710
- Nova 199, 511, 523, 534, 716, 783, 882, 890, 887, 971, 972, 1049, 1082, 1098, 1116
- discoveries, 199, 523, 887, 971, 972, 1049, 1082, 1098
- recurrent, T CrB, 129, 1235
- Nova, Specific
- Aquillae (1918), 109, 350, 1065, 1151, 1246
- Aurigae (1892), 47, 109, 196, 433, 535
- Aurigae (1893), 395
- Aurigae (1918), 887
- Aquillae (1936) (V368 Aquilae), 1246
- Corona Borealis (1866), 129, 536, 955, 1235
- Corvi (1926) (T Corvi), 653
- Cygni (1920), 291, 887, 1103
- Cygni (1975), 523
- Geminorum (1912), 1081, 1098, 1244
- Herculis (1934), 314, 455, 739, 793, 887, 924, 930, 931, 1098, 1223
- Herculis (1963), 887
- Lyrae (1919) (HR Lyrae), 1246
- Lacertae (1936), 344, 924, 1246
- Ophiuchi (1848), 455, 509
- Ophiuchi (1919), 1244
- Persei (1901), 47, 252, 258, 316, 433, 652, 890, 972, 1025, 1223, 1224
- Puppis (1941), 283, 896
- Scorpii (1862), 1126
- Noyes, Arthur Amos, 461, 1144
- Nuclear astrophysics, 383, 476
- Nuclear decay, 403
- Nuclear magnetic resonance, 938
- Nucleosynthesis
- in Big Bang, 383, 533
- in stars, 118, 383, 403, 532, 533, 1102, 1162
- O**
- O-type Stars, 880, 912, 1151, 1258
- O'Connell effect, 845
- O'Donnell, William, 1146,
- Oak Ridge Station—See Harvard College Observatory
- Oberon, satellite of Uranus, 496
- Oblique rotator model, 77, 295
- Obliquity, 1004
- Of the ecliptic, 10, 34, 45, 67, 102, 116, 170, 206, 393, 450, 456, 555, 558, 571, 573, 583, 629, 631,

- 659, 669, 782, 806, 837, 840, 962, 1004, 1111, 1130, 1147, 1158, 1161, 1204, 1223, 1247, 1249, 1258, 1264
- of the Moon's orbit, 1264
- Obscuration, dust and gas, 957
- Observatoire de Paris—*See* Observatory, Paris
- Observatorio Astrofísico de Tonantzintla—*See* Observatory, Tonantzintla
- Observatorios De Tonantzintla y Tacubaya—*See* Observatory, Tonantzintla and Observatory, Tacubaya
- Observatory, by name and/or location (*See also* “Observatory, private (by owner)” and “Observatory, private (by name/location)”)
- Abastumani Astrophysical, Georgia, formerly USSR, 841
- Adelaide, South Australia, 1142–1143
- Aerological, Pavlovsk, Russia, 392
- Albertus, Königsberg, Prussia, (now Kaliningrad, Russia) 116, 141, 1102, 1104
- Allegheny, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA, 166–167, 265, 266, 519, 595, 617, 634, 675–676, 1024, 1066, 1151, 1178, 1230
- Altenburg, 1025
- Altona, Denmark (later Hamburg, Germany), 173, 238, 467, 892, 1026
- Antarctica, 537
- Anglo-Australian, Epping, New South Wales, Australia, 960
- Arcetri, Florence, Italy, 6, 7, 211, 213, 304, 709, 963, 1128, 1130
- Archenhold, Berlin, Germany, 56, 353, 354, 481, 611, 1128, 1137, 1266
- Armagh, Ireland, 250, 313, 333–335, 336, 447, 681, 698–699, 742, 856, 874, 931, 979, 980, 1091
- Astrophysical, German Academy of Sciences, 40, 451, 815, 1245
- Athens, Greece 130, 375, 1026, 1027
- Atmospheric Research, Flagstaff, Arizona, USA, 16
- Auckland, New Zealand, 758
- Austrian Naval, Pola (Pula) Croatia, Austria-Hungary, 865
- Bāb al-Tibn, Baghdad (modern Iraq), 188
- Babelsberg, Germany, 406, 451, 452, 517, 915, 1103, 1104, 1234
- Bamberg, Germany, 474, 517, 1266
- Banaras, India, 585
- Barnard, Nashville, Tennessee, USA, 1045, 1046, 1226
- Beijing, China, 213, 314, 548 (*See also* “Observatory, Dadu”)
- Bellini, Catania, Italy, 1120
- Berlin, Germany, 115, 143, 168, 173, 178, 272, 338, 402, 434, 451, 463, 647, 639, 640, 662, 724, 893, 1026, 1079, 1236
- Berlin–Babelsberg, Germany, 517, 1103, 1104
- Berlin University, Germany, 56
- Bern, Switzerland, 1236
- Besançon, France, 83
- Bilk, (near Düsseldorf), Germany, 111, 179, 717, 1026
- Birr Castle, Parsonstown, Ireland, 89, 312, 681, 872, 874–875
- Bishop's, Twickenham, Lincolnshire, England, 509
- Bologna, Istituto della Scienze, Italy, 192, 525, 734, 902, 964, 1127
- Bonn, Germany, 58, 213, 214, 477, 612, 648, 659, 662, 1026, 1041, 1103, 1218, 1233, 1231
- Bordeaux, France, 342
- Bosque Alegre Astrophysical Station, Córdoba, Argentina, 890
- Bosscha, Indonesia, 1166
- Bothkamp, near Keil, Schlesweg-Holstein (Germany), 451, 705, 1183
- Boyden Station, Arequipa, Peru—*See* Harvard College Observatory
- Boyden Station, Bloemfonteyn, South Africa—*See* Harvard College Observatory
- Bradstones, Merseyside, England, 681
- Brera Astronomical, Milan, Italy, 152, 201–202, 213, 215, 709, 861, 910, 911, 1012, 1021, 1120, 1128, 1147
- Breslau, Germany (now Wrocław, Poland), 143, 179, 361, 387, 402
- Byurakan, Armenia, 40, 41, 737
- Cadiz, Spain, 426
- Cambridge University and Cambridge Solar Physics, England, 13, 19–21, 177, 217, 244, 319, 325, 334, 423, 424, 425, 509, 510, 792, 959, 995, 1098, 1099, 1142
- Campidoglio (Capital), Rome, Italy, 192, 964, 965
- Calton Hill, Edinburgh, Scotland, 482, 1069
- Cape of Good Hope, South Africa—*See* Royal, Cape of Good Hope
- Capital—*See* Observatory, Campidoglio
- Capodimonte, Naples, Italy, 289, 903, 1255
- Capri (solar), 848
- Carnegie Observatories, Carnegie Institution of Washington, DC, USA, 14, 73, 76, 439, 463, 508
- Carter, Wellington, New Zealand, 411, 1190
- Catania, Italy, 525, 969, 1120
- Cerro Tololo Interamerican [CTIO], Chile, 508, 660, 752, 1048, 1218
- Ceske Budějovice, Bohemia, 812
- Chamberlin, Denver, Colorado, USA, 237, 1004
- Chattanooga, Tennessee, USA, 1227
- Cincinnati, Ohio, USA, 2, 434, 487, 488, 529, 789, 790, 791, 945, 971, 1093, 1094, 1226
- Collegio Romano, Rome, Italy, 192, 1039, 1120
- Cook, Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, USA, 852, 1239
- Cologne, Germany, 644, 657
- Copenhagen, Denmark, 312, 497, 526, 634, 917, 983, 1023, 1032, 1100
- Córdoba, Argentina—*See* Observatory, National
- Cracow, Poland, 91, 653
- Crimean Astrophysical, Ukraine, USSR, 1046
- Crumpsall, Manchester, England, 104
- Crowborough, East Sussex, England, 387
- Dadu, (now Beijing), China, 1195
- Danzig (now Gdansk), Poland, 637, 640
- Daramona, County Westmeath, Ireland, 797
- Dartmouth College—*See* Observatory, Shattuck
- David Dunlap, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 222, 518, 782, 806, 1015
- Dearborn, Chicago, Illinois, USA, 110, 147–148, 187, 188, 237, 337, 384, 395, 529–530, 998, 1003, 1086, 1093, 1097
- Debrecen Heliophysical, Hungary, 650
- Delhi, India, 585
- Detroit, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA, 2, 15, 178, 179, 180, 247, 264, 266, 541, 645, 761, 1016, 1017, 1198, 1199
- Dominion, Ottawa, Canada, 105, 472, 636, 645, 646, 782, 913
- Dominion Astrophysical, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada, 105, 412, 472, 636, 645, 759, 782, 868, 880, 912, 913, 959, 1015, 1229, 1257, 1258
- Dominion Radio-Astrophysical, Penticton, British Columbia, Canada, 105
- Dorpat, Russia (now Tartu, Estonia), 90, 108, 316, 542, 724, 892
- Dowanhill, Glasgow, Scotland, 1067
- Dudley, Albany, New York, USA, 24, 153, 154, 179, 180, 220, 433, 434, 435, 529, 530, 789, 790, 884, 885, 886, 893, 894, 895, 896, 1011, 1097, 1199, 1228
- Dunsink, Ireland, 89, 130, 170, 177, 179, 180, 251, 313, 336, 447, 699, 917, 979, 980
- Durban, South Africa, 826
- Durham University, England, 202, 1009
- Dyer, Nashville, Tennessee, USA, 1045
- East Grinstead, West Sussex, England, 387
- Ecole Militaire, Paris, France, 184, 275, 668–669, 687
- Edinburgh, Scotland, 176, 252, 336, 446, 975
- Elgin, Illinois, USA, 879
- Engelhardt, Kazan, Russia, 90
- European Southern, Munich, Germany; La Silla, Chile; and Paranal, Chile, 135, 276, 477–478, 521, 670, 686, 698, 855, 1017, 1100, 1116, 1237
- Ferncliffe, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England, 756
- Floirac, Bordeaux, France, 955
- Florence, Tuscany, Italy, 304, 924, 1120
- Flower, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania, USA, 455, 852, 1239
- Flower and Cook, Paoli, Pennsylvania, USA, 852, 1239
- Geneva, Switzerland, 865
- Georgetown University, Washington, DC, USA, 458, 479
- German Maritime, Hamburg (Germany), 1037
- German University, Prague, Austria-Hungary, 1202
- Glasgow—*See* Observatory, Downhill
- Goodsell, Northfield, Minnesota, USA, 112, 189, 359–360, 422, 878–879, 1093, 1226, 1228
- Gotha, Thuringia, Germany, 184, 305, 452, 467, 659, 859, 1041
- Göttingen, Germany, 251, 410, 434, 474, 477, 497, 634, 645, 893, 1034, 1037, 1236
- Greenwich,—*See* Observatory, Royal
- Greenwich Griffith, Los Angeles, California, USA, 384, 927
- Grunewald, Berlin, Germany, 56
- Hale Observatories, Mount Wilson and Palomar

- Mountain, California, USA, 159, 439
- Halsted, Princeton, New Jersey, USA, 803, 1253
- Hamburg, Germany, 73, 498, 715, 856, 991, 1025, 1175
- Hamilton College, Clinton, New York, USA, 893  
(*See also* "Litchfield Observatory")
- Hartwell House, Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, 131, 424, 921
- Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, 73, 81–82, 87, 145–149, 159, 189, 195, 198–199, 219, 224, 244, 251, 308, 319, 339, 342, 363, 368, 375, 397, 406, 414, 422, 428, 434, 458, 462, 463, 471, 509, 516, 518, 582, 651, 675, 681–684, 697, 705, 711, 717, 749, 751, 766, 769, 775, 782, 790–792, 797, 827, 850, 855, 877, 884, 889, 893, 894, 896, 905–907, 909, 930, 975–976, 995–996, 1003, 1010, 1015, 1026, 1036, 1050, 1057, 1069, 1100, 1117, 1149–1150, 1155, 1176, 1183, 1211, 1216, 1229–1230
- Oak Ridge Station/Agassiz Station, Harvard, Massachusetts, 87, 146, 406, 438, 775, 1211,
- Southern or Boyden Station, Arequipa, Peru, 81, 251, 683, 711, 717, 905, 1050, 1069
- Southern or Boyden Station, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 146, 683, 699, 1050
- Halstead, Princeton, New Jersey, USA, 1253
- Haute-Provence, France, 94, 275, 314, 670–671, 785
- Haynald (Bishop), Kalocsa, Hungary, 364, 651
- Heidelberg, Germany, 433, 520, 651, 963 (*See also* "Observatory, Königstuhl")
- Helsingfors, Russia (now Finland), 659
- Helsinki, Finland, 1111
- Herény, Hungary, 433, 651
- Herstmonceux Castle, East Sussex, England, 69, 912, 926, 1076, 1241
- Herzogliche, Gotha, Thuringia, Germany, 659
- High Altitude Solar, Climax, Colorado, USA, 770
- High Energy Astrophysical [HEAO], Earth orbit, 392
- Homestake  $\gamma$ -ray, Lead, South Dakota, USA, 281
- Hopkins, Williamstown, Massachusetts, USA, 1003, 1014
- Imperial, Xianyang (Shaanxi) China, 596
- Imperial, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 427, 697, 1091, 1149
- Imperial, Vienna, Austria, 1149
- International Latitude Observatories
- Gaithersburg, Maryland, USA, 984
- Ukiah, California, USA, 1024
- Mizusawa, Japan, 635
- Instituto della Scienze, Bologna, Italy, 734, 964
- Istanbul, Turkey, 909
- Jagiellonian University, Cracow, Poland, 90–91, 321, 653
- Jaipur, India, 585
- Jena, Thuringia, Germany, 1184
- Jodrell Bank, Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, 175, 710, 926, 931
- Josefstadt, Vienna, Austria, 858
- Juvisy, Juvisy-sur-Orge, Essone, France, 49–50, 197, 372–373, 590, 954
- Kalocsa—*See* Observatory, Haynald
- Kandilli, Istanbul, Turkey, 278, 427, 625, 1007–1008, 1129, 1250
- Kassel, Hesse (Germany), 185, 1043, 1219, 1220, 1235
- Kazan University, Kazan, Russia, 654, 661, 700, 926
- Keck, Mauna Kea, Hawaii, USA, 526
- Kenwood Physical, Chicago, Illinois, USA, 462, 971, 1254
- Kew Gardens, London, England, 203, 1087
- Kharkov University, Ukraine, 367, 414, 541, 542, 654, 925, 1103
- Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, 173, 657, 659, 1233
- King's, Kew, London, England, 1001
- Kiskartal, Hungary, 433, 651
- Kitt Peak National Observatory [KPNO], Arizona, USA, 428, 500, 752, 760, 762, 866, 1048, 1100, 1170, 1215, 1218
- Klět Mountain, Czechoslovakia, 812
- Kodaikanal, India, 350, 351, 352
- Königsberg.—*See* Observatory, Royal Königsberg Königstuhl, Heidelberg, Germany, 314, 652, 698, 963, 1184 (*See also* "Heidelberg")
- Kuiper Airborne (Infrared), 660
- Kurashiki, Okayama, Japan, 523
- Kvistaberg, Sweden, 732
- La Plata, Argentina, 283, 474, 541, 1065, 1139
- La Silla, Chile, 276
- La Specola, Florence, Italy, 304
- Lamont-Hussey, Bloemfontein, South Africa, 976, 986–987, 1065
- Las Campanas, Chile, 74, 76, 508, 1117
- Le Houga, France, 889, 1176
- Le Masseqros, Lozère, France, 589
- Leander McCormick, Charlottesville, Virginia, USA, 26, 264, 422, 851, 852, 1093, 1094, 1150, 1170, 1229, 1232
- Leiden, The Netherlands, 146, 173, 575, 607–608, 612, 854, 915, 1036, 1064, 1171–1172, 1206
- Leipzig, Germany, 178, 272, 1182, 1202
- Leuschner, Berkeley, California, USA, 485
- Lick, Mount Hamilton, California, USA, 21, 24, 37, 38, 76, 77, 81, 87, 88, 97, 98, 112, 117, 139, 140, 153, 160, 167, 187, 195, 196, 197, 221, 225, 237, 241, 244, 247, 264, 265, 266, 269, 315, 316, 359, 360, 384, 388, 395, 446, 462, 474, 518, 519, 537, 541, 617, 618, 634, 658, 660, 670, 692, 693, 694, 697, 717, 752, 759, 767, 769, 770, 771, 772, 792, 801, 802, 833, 851, 880, 890, 891, 917, 925, 954, 972, 977, 984, 986, 998, 1011, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1048, 1069, 1083, 1084, 1100, 1103, 1115, 1116, 1143, 1151, 1155, 1170, 1172, 1202, 1211, 1215, 1226, 1228, 1229, 1232, 1233, 1244, 1245, 1246
- Lick-Mills Southern Station, 196, 1228, 1244
- Lilienthal, Germany, 469, 849
- Litchfield, Clinton, New York, USA, 893, 894  
(*See also* "Observatory, Hamilton College")
- Lowe, Echo Mountain, Pasadena, California, USA, 1115
- Lowell, Flagstaff, Arizona, USA, 15–16, 160, 196, 237, 309, 315, 361, 464, 672, 710–711, 775, 782, 907, 987, 1065–1066, 1145, 1176, 1225
- Lund, Sweden, 224, 537, 732
- Lyon, France, 785
- Maçka, Istanbul, Turkey, 1007
- Madras, India, 920, 921
- Magnetic–Meteorological, Potsdam, Germany, 648
- Main Geophysical, Petrograd, Russia, 392, 393, 841
- Makerstoun, Scotland, 170, 171
- Malik-Shāh, Isfahān (now Iran), 577
- Malta, Island of, 681, 887, 904, 992
- Malvasia, Panzano, Italy, 205
- Mannheim, The Palatinate (now Germany), 753, 1029
- Manora, Lošinj Island, Dalmatia (now Croatia), 169
- Marāgha (now Iran), 5, 6, 548, 549, 569, 581, 603, 614, 631, 837, 1002, 1054, 1154, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1162, 1187, 1263
- Mare Island, California, USA, 1040
- Maria Mitchell, [MMO], Nantucket Island, Massachusetts, USA, 516, 517, 751, 1117
- Markree, Ireland, 250, 251, 431, 979
- Marseilles, France, 96, 172, 216, 379, 403, 601, 602, 694, 924, 1155
- Mathura, India, 585, 1158
- Mauna Kea, Hawaii, USA, 660
- McDonald, Fort Davis, Texas, USA, 16, 337, 349, 396, 406, 438, 471, 506, 508, 618, 660, 766, 805, 865, 913, 925, 974, 1045, 1100, 1105, 1160, 1169, 1176
- McMath-Hulbert Solar [MHSO], Lake Angeles, Michigan, USA, 265, 428, 760, 761, 793, 896
- Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, 333, 334, 980, 993, 994
- Mervel Hill, Goldaming, Surrey, England, 386, 387
- Meudon, France, 50, 215, 274, 294, 354, 590, 718, 838
- Milan, Italy—*See* Observatory, Brera
- Mill Hill, London, England, 1176
- Mills, Dundee, Scotland, 296
- Mizusawa International Latitude, Oshu, Iwate, Japan, 635
- Modena, Italy, 1120
- Mont Revard, Savoie, France, 589, 590
- Moscow, Sternberg State Astronomical Institute, Russia, 109, 138, 700, 870, 1086, 1085, 1151, 1152
- Mount Etna, Italy, 969
- Mount Holyoke, South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA, 879
- Mount John, New Zealand, 101
- Mount Stromlo, Canberra, New South Wales, Australia, 36, 146, 232, 318, 406, 732, 1176, 1241
- Mount Wilson, Pasadena, California, USA, 6, 13, 14, 15, 20, 36, 46, 47, 73, 74, 75, 76, 97, 139, 153, 159, 160, 225, 265, 295, 316, 318, 333, 359, 360, 384, 395, 422, 439, 461, 462, 463, 467, 474, 497, 498, 520, 534, 538, 541, 592, 602, 603, 612,

- 613, 617, 618, 648, 653, 683, 693, 697, 716, 752, 759, 761, 771, 780, 786, 792, 803, 833, 847, 855, 882, 896, 907, 913, 925, 937, 971, 972, 977, 984, 995, 996, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1025, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1068, 1083, 1084, 1097, 1099, 1115, 1117, 1131, 1160, 1174, 1175, 1215, 1218, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1269, 1270
- Mount Wilson Solar, 333
- Munich, Germany, 672, 1041
- Nançay Radio Astronomy Station, France, 276
- Naples, Italy, 408, 903, 1120, 1255
- Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia, 176
- Natal, South Africa, 826
- National, Córdoba, Argentina, 219, 264, 433, 717, 890, 1138–1139
- National, Athens, Greece 375
- National Radio Astronomy, Greenbank, West Virginia, USA, 622, 876, 957, 1105
- National Solar Observatory (*See also* “Observatory, Kitt Peak and Observatory, Sacramento Peak”), USA, 349
- Neu-Babelsberg Astrophysical, Germany, 1104
- Nice, France, 254, 590, 591, 838, 1137
- Nicholas Copernicus, Torun, Poland, 321
- Oak Ridge—*See* Observatory, Harvard College
- Odessa, Ukraine, 1096
- Ógyalla, (O’Gyalla) Hungary, 433, 650, 651
- Olmütz, Moravia, 1026, 1029
- Oxford University, England, 931,
- Padua, Italy, 6, 708, 709, 1012, 1120
- Palermo, Sicily (Italy), 191, 709, 861, 902, 903, 969, 1070, 1120
- Palomar, California, USA, 13, 15, 20, 46, 47, 73, 74, 75, 76, 156, 159, 160, 296, 439, 461, 463, 474, 520, 535, 537, 538, 541, 575, 717, 718, 737, 752, 759, 786, 787, 882, 915, 925, 972, 994, 1025, 1040, 1084, 1092, 1117, 1215, 1225, 1269
- Paranal, Chile, 276
- Paris, France, 48, 54, 72, 82, 83, 86, 124, 125, 151, 157, 158, 183, 184, 204, 206, 207, 216, 223, 236, 258, 274, 275, 286, 287, 288, 294, 338, 343, 361, 371, 372, 378, 379, 399, 413, 421, 434, 483, 484, 514, 588, 590, 593, 646, 665, 669, 670, 694, 695, 696, 712, 713, 714, 736, 738, 764, 785, 799, 809, 810, 838, 839, 863, 904, 909, 926, 946, 955, 970, 972, 977, 980, 1027, 1084, 1096, 1101, 1116, 1142, 1191, 1202, 1235
- Parkes Radio Telescope, Australia, 622
- Parramatta, Australia, 255, 170, 171, 990
- Parsonstown, Ireland—*See* Observatory, Birr Castle
- Perkins, Delaware, Ohio, USA, 139, 140, 464, 618, 974, 1086
- Philadelphia Central High School, Pennsylvania, USA, 1091, 1190
- Pic-du-Midi, France, 83, 160, 375, 484, 652, 713, 718
- Piwnice, Poland, 321
- Pleissenburg, Leipzig, Germany, 794
- Potsdam Astrophysical, Germany, 177, 306, 446, 619, 1025, 1183, 1184
- Prague, Bohemia (Czech Republic), 173, 858
- Princeton University, 319, 1051
- Pulkovo, Saint Petersburg (Leningrad), Russia, 2, 20, 40, 41, 58, 78, 90, 109, 143, 168, 237, 282, 305, 367, 414, 415, 452, 484, 542, 608, 624, 647, 654, 655, 724, 730, 781, 841, 849, 888, 889, 892, 893, 1021, 1029, 1046, 1052, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1106, 1107, 1111, 1141, 1202, 1231, 1260, 1261
- Purple Mountain, Nanjing, China, 450
- Radcliffe, Oxford, England 135, 601, 917, 931, 959, 1093
- Radcliffe, Pretoria, South Africa, 349, 351, 959, 1082, 1131, 1206, 1224, 1258
- Radio Interferometer, Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia, 176, 925
- Redhill, Surrey, England, 202
- Red House, Phelps, New York, USA, 172
- Remeis, Bamberg, Germany, 1188
- Republic, (was Transvaal, then Union), Johannesburg, South Africa, 386, 1172
- Rosebank, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, 4
- Round Tower (Rundetårn), Copenhagen, Denmark, 173, 526, 527, 1032, 1043
- Royal Academy of Sciences, Berlin, Germany, 140, 414, 467, 691
- Royal Astrophysical, Potsdam, Germany, 177, 202, 306, 359, 446, 619, 650, 705, 715, 921,
- Royal Belgium, Brussels and Uccle, 288, 531, 532, 834, 963, 1101, 1168
- Royal, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, 71, 117, 171, 232, 241, 304, 332, 333, 336, 349, 355, 356, 386, 421, 422, 446, 467, 482, 484, 494, 575, 582, 583, 722, 723, 756, 757, 767, 809, 810, 1078, 1082, 1092, 1094, 1095 (*See also* “Observatory, South African Astronomical Observatory”)
- Royal Edinburgh, Scotland, 176–177, 336, 446
- Royal Greenwich, England, 13, 20, 27, 68, 69, 71, 118, 124, 126, 138–139, 148, 150, 151, 162, 167, 170, 171, 202–203, 207, 219, 222, 232, 233, 244, 259, 262, 263, 284, 304, 320, 321, 325, 333, 340, 356, 373, 374, 421, 423, 424, 425, 434, 436, 437, 441, 443, 444, 446, 447, 457, 468, 482, 504, 508, 510, 524, 582, 601, 687, 698, 699, 723, 736, 742, 743, 746, 747, 750, 764, 767, 792, 796, 798, 821, 823, 902, 919, 923, 931, 980, 1001, 1052, 1067, 1076, 1091, 1092, 1095, 1103, 1106, 1114, 1126, 1142, 1143, 1152, 1168, 1189, 1232, 1241, 1242
- Royal Königsberg, Prussia, Germany, 116, 387, 984
- Royal Swedish Academy, Stockholm, Sweden, 452, 683, 697
- Royal Uccle—*See* Observatory, Royal Belgium
- Rundetårn—*See* Observatory, Round Tower
- Rutherford, New York, New York, USA, 1036
- Sacramento Peak Solar, New Mexico, USA, 87, 349, 770
- Saint Andrews, Fife, Scotland, 442
- Saltsjöbaden, Stockholm, Sweden 847, 848
- Samarqand (Uzbekistan), 6, 127, 547, 603, 609, 613, 614, 631, 942, 946, 947, 970–971, 1055, 1122, 1154, 1158, 1159
- San Miniato, near Florence, Italy, 151
- Savilian, Oxford, England, 436
- Seeberg, near Gotha, Thuringia (Germany), 71, 338, 410, 467, 1226, 1255
- Senftenberg, Bohemia, 812
- Sharaf al-Dawla, Baghdad (now Iraq), 1004
- Shattuck, New Hampshire, USA, 153
- Simeiz, Crimea, Ukraine, USSR, 1046, 1052
- Skalná Pleso, Slovakia, 106, 653, 812
- Skylab (Earth orbit), 428
- Smith, Northampton, Massachusetts, USA, 189, 879
- Smithsonian Astrophysical  
Washington, District of Columbia, USA, 3–4, 582, 675–676,  
Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA 458, 582, 769–770, 878, 1077, 1211, 1212
- Solar Physics, Kensington and Cambridge, England, 244, 380, 537, 783, 959, 1098, 1224
- Solar Skylab, 428
- Sonneberg, Thuringia, Germany, 406, 517
- South African Astronomical Observatory,  
Sutherland, South Africa, 258, 259, 349, 421, 1172, 1241,
- South Villa, Regents Park, England, 283, 509, 920
- Special Astrophysical (6-m Large Altazimuth Reflector), Zelenchukskaya, Russia , 730
- Sproul, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, USA, 782, 1097, 1170
- Stamford, Connecticut, USA, 869
- Starfield, West Derby, Liverpool, England, 681–682
- Stefan Batory, Vilnius, Lithuania, 321
- Stellaburgum, Danzig, Poland, 502
- Steward, University of Arizona, USA, 87, 146, 308, 309, 310, 315, 895
- Stockholm, Sweden, 143, 224, 452, 685, 697, 732, 847, 1099, 1196
- Strasbourg, France, 275, 332, 343, 467, 474, 670, 1029, 1233
- Strawbridge, Haverford, Pennsylvania, USA, 1077
- Students, Berkeley, California, USA, 693 (*See also* “Observatory, Leuschner”)
- Students, Glasgow, Scotland, 1067
- Swiss Federal, 1236
- Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, 101, 334, 515, 993–994
- Tacubaya, Mexico, 471, 910
- Tartu, Russia (now Estonia), 238,
- Tashkent, Uzbekistan, USSR, 1052
- Tiergarten Berlin, Germany, 107, 724
- Tokyo, Japan, 523, 595
- Tonantzintla Astrophysical, Mexico, 146, 342, 471, 472, 717, 909, 910
- Tortugas Mountain, Las Cruces, New Mexico, USA, 1146
- Toulouse, France, 47, 82, 83, 256, 891
- Transvaal, South Africa, 386, 575 (*See also* “Observatory, Republic”)
- Treptow, Berlin, Germany, 56, 354, 481, 611, 637, 638, 639, 640, 668, 1128, 1266
- Tübingen, Baden-Württemberg (Germany), 173, 984
- Tulse Hill, London, England, 130, 535, 536, 537, 1216

- Turin Astronomical, Italy, **910**
- Turku, Finland, **1165**
- Tusculaneum, near Copenhagen, Denmark, **983**
- Twickenham, —See Observatory, Bishop's
- U. S. Naval, District of Columbia, USA, **2, 46, 153, 174, 237, 240, 280, 281, 324, 417, 421–422, 463, 464, 470, 471, 513, 518, 540, 617, 658, 675, 738, 739, 750, 780, 827, 851, 884, 894, 972, 1040, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1107, 1143, 1149, 1155, 1171, 1190, 1199, 1200, 1226, 1230**
- Depot of Charts and Instruments, Washington, District of Columbia, USA, **422, 750**
- Flagstaff, Arizona, USA, **464, 658, 972, 1097**
- Southern Station, El Leoncito, Argentina, **1097**
- Southern Station, Santiago, Chile, **422**
- Tatuila Station, Samoa, **153**
- Uccle—See Observatory, Royal, Belgium
- Ujjain, India, **585**
- Ukiah International Latitude Service, California, USA, **1024**
- Union, Johannesburg, South Africa, **368, 386, 575–576, 1063, 1206** (See also "Observatory, Republic")
- Uppsala, Sweden, **111, 224, 317, 520, 716, 1260**
- Urania  
Italy, **215**  
Denmark, **497**  
Bedford, England (Temple of Urania), **1070**  
Utrecht, The Netherlands, **787, 794**  
Valletta, Island of Malta, **681**
- Van Vleck, Middletown, Connecticut, USA, **237, 1066**
- Vassar, Poughkeepsie, New York, USA, **396, 792, 882**
- Vatican, Castel Grandolfo, Italy, **177, 192, 209, 215, 458, 845**
- Vatican, Mount Graham, Arizona, USA, **619**
- Vienna, Austria, **169, 173, 446, 520, 699, 700, 701, 713, 849, 858, 859, 865, 866, 1007, 1115, 1202–1203**
- Vienna Imperial, **1149**
- Vienna Jesuits, **520**
- Vienna University, **446, 700, 865, 1202**
- Wien-Josefstadt **858**
- Wien-Ottakrieg, **1233**
- Vilnius, Lithuania, **919**
- Voikov Main Geophysical, Russia, **841**
- Warner, Rochester, New York, USA, **172, 1115, 1116**
- Warner and Swasey, Cleveland, Ohio, USA, **762, 1045, 1166**
- Warsaw, Poland, **919**
- Washburn, Madison, Wisconsin, USA, **187, 247, 508, 518, 895, 1016, 1083, 1199, 1215, 1226**
- West Hendon House, Sunderland, Tyne and Wear, Durham, England, **78**
- West Point, U. S. Military Academy, New York, USA, **97**
- Western Reserve, Hudson, Ohio, USA **707**
- Whitin, Wellesley, Massachusetts, USA, **315, 1216**
- Wilhelmshafen Naval Observatory, Germany, **1103**
- Williamstown, Australia, **333**
- Windsor, New South Wales, Australia, **1126**
- Woodlawn, Mandeville, Jamaica, **455, 907**
- Yale, New Haven, Connecticut, USA, **101, 173, 174, 331, 332, 458, 517, 595, 854, 867, 1025**
- Yale Southern Station  
Mount Stromlo, Canberra, New South Wales, Australia, **173**  
Johannesburg, South Africa, **26, 101, 173**  
Yale–Columbia Southern, El Leoncito, Argentina, **1207**  
Yale–Columbia Southern Station, Canberra, New South Wales, Australia, **1176**
- Yerkes, Williams Bay, Wisconsin, USA **14, 88, 98, 139, 221, 333, 337, 395, 414, 438, 498, 602, 660, 685, 766, 805, 895, 1045, 1105, 1168, 1174, 1244**
- Observatory, private (by owner)
- Abbott, Francis**, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, **4**
- al Battani**, Raqqa, Northern Syria, **102**
- Astronomical Institution of Edinburgh, Calton Hill, Scotland, **482**
- Beer, Wilhelm**, Tiergarten, Berlin, Germany, **107, 724**
- Benzenberg, Johann Friedrich**, Bilk, near Düsseldorf, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, **111, 179, 717, 1026**
- Birt, William Radcliff**, Waltham's Town, Essex, England, **131**
- Bishoffsheim, Raphaël, Nice (Mont Gros), France, **892**
- Bishop, George, South Villa, Regents Park, London, England, **282, 508, 509**
- Bond, William Cranch**, Dorchester, Massachusetts, USA, **149**
- Brenner, Leo**, Manora, Island of Lošinj, Dalmatia (Croatia), **169**
- Bulow, E. G. von, Bothkamp, near Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, **451, 705, 1183**
- Cerulli, Vincenzo**, Teramo (Abruzzo, Italy), **214**
- Chacornac, Jean**, Villeurbanne, near Lyons, France, **216**
- Cook, Gustavus Wynne, Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, USA, **793, 852**
- Cooper, Edward Joshua**, Markree Castle, County Sligo, Ireland, **250, 981**
- Copeland, Ralph**, Manchester, England, **251**
- Dawes, William Rutter**, Ormskirk, near Liverpool, England, **282**
- Cranbrook, Kent, England, **282**
- Wateringbury, Kent, England, **282**
- Hopefield, Haddenham, Buckinghamshire, England, **282**
- Dembowski, ERCOLE**, San Giorgio a Cremano, Naples, Italy, **289**
- Duke of Mecklenberg.—See Observatory, private (by owner) Ernst II, Duke of Sax-Gotha-Altenburg
- Eimmart, Georg Christoph**, Nuremberg, (Bavaria, Germany), **328**
- Ernst II, Duke of Sax-Gotha-Altenburg, Seeburg, near Gotha, Thuringia, **71, 467**
- Evershed, John**, Kenly, (Kent), England, **350**
- Evershed, John**, Ewhurst, Surrey, England, **350**
- Fauth, Philipp Johann Heinrich**, Kaiserslautern, Palatinate, (Germany), **360**
- Flammarion, Camille**, Juvisy-sur-Orge, Essone, France, **49–50, 197, 372–373, 590, 954**
- Ford, Clinton Banker**, Mount Peltier, Wrightwood, California, USA, **888**
- Franks, William Sadler**, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, **387**
- Glaisher, James**, Croyden, London, England, **424**
- Grigg, John**, Thames, New Zealand, **443**
- Gould, Benjamin Apthorp**, Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, **434**
- Groombridge, Stephen**, Blackheath, London, England, **444**
- Hale, George Ellery**, Kenwood Physical, Chicago, Illinois, USA, **333**
- Hamilton, Archibald, Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland, **742**
- Hevel, Johannes**, Stellaburgum, Danzig, (Gdansk) Poland, **501, 638**
- Huggins, William**, Tulse Hill, London, England, **537**
- Jonckheere, Robert**, Hem, near Lille, Belgium, **601**
- Konkoly Thege, Miklós**, Ógyalla (now Hurbanovo, Slovakia), **650**
- Krieger, Johann Nepomuk**, Gern-Nymphenberg, Munich, Germany, **657**
- Kron, Gerald**, and Katherine Gordon, Pinecrest, Flagstaff, Arizona, USA, **658**
- Krosigk, Baron Bernard Friedrich von, Berlin, Prussia (Germany), **639, 640**
- Lassell, William**, Starfield, West Derby, Liverpool, England, **681**
- Lau, Hans Emil**, Horsholm, Copenhagen, Denmark, **682**
- Lee, John Fiott, Hartwell House, near Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, **424, 921, 1070**
- Lindemann, Adolf Friedrich**, Sidholme, Sidmouth, Devon, England, **698**
- Lindsay, Lord James Ludovic, Dun Echt, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, **421, 446**
- MacClear, Thomas**, Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, England, **722**
- MacDonnel, William John, Mosman, New South Wales, Australia, **515**
- Malvasia, Marquis Cornello, Panzano, near Bologna, Italy, **205, 801**
- Marsili, Count Luigi Ferdinando, Bologna, Italy, **734**
- McClellan, Frank**, Ferncliffe, near Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England, **756**
- Nušl, František**, Ondřejov, near Prague (Czech Republic), **843**
- Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthais**, Bremen (Germany), **848**
- d'Oldenbourg, Prince Nicholas, San Remo, Italy, **1136, 1137**
- Oppolzer, Theodor Ritter von**, Vienna, Austria, **858**
- Papadopoulos, Christos**, Westcliff, Johannesburg, South Africa, **869**, (now Czech Republic),

- Parish, John, Senftenberg Castle, Bohemia (now Czech Republic), [173](#)
- Patxot, Rafael, Sant Feliu de Guixols, Spain, [243](#)
- Peltier, Leslie Copus**, Delphos, Ohio, USA, [887](#)
- Péridier, Julien Marie**, Le Houga, Gers, France, [889](#)
- Pettit, Edison**, Pasadena, California, USA, [896](#)
- Phillips, Theodore Evelyn Reece**, Headly, Surrey, England, [899](#)
- Pond, John**, Westbury, near Bristol, Somerset, England, [923](#)
- Roberts, Alexander William**, Lovedale, South Africa, [975](#)
- Roberts, Isaac**, Crowborough, East Sussex, England, [977](#)
- Roberts, Isaac**, Maghull, near Liverpool, England, [387](#), [977](#)
- Römer, Ole**, Tusculaneum, near Copenhagen, Denmark, [983](#)
- Schaeberle, John Martin**, Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA, [1016](#)
- Schröter, Johann**, Lilienthal, near Bremen, Germany, [116](#)
- Smyth, William Henry**, Bedford (Temple of Urania), England, [1070](#)
- South, James**, Camden Hill, London, England, [482](#)
- Tempel, Ernst Wilhelm Leberecht**, Marseilles, France, [1128](#)
- Terby, François Joseph Charles**, Louvain, Belgium, [1127](#)
- Unkrechtsberg, E. von, Olmütz (now Olomouc), Moravia, [1026](#), [1030](#)
- Walther, Bernard**, Nuremberg, (Bavaria, Germany), [1194](#)
- Ward, Seth, Wadham, Oxford, England, [1242](#)
- White, Stephen V. C., Brooklyn, New York, USA, [1216](#)
- Williams, Arthur Stanley**, St. Mawes, Cornwall, England, [1224](#)
- Wilson, William Edward, Daramona, County Westmeath, Ireland, [797](#)
- Wolf, Maximilian Franz Joseph Cornelius**, Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg (Germany), [1237](#)
- Wrottesley, Lord John**, Wrottesley Hall, Staffordshire, England, [1245](#)
- Zelada, Cardinal, Collegio Romano, The Vatican, Italy, [192](#)
- Observatory, private (by name/location)
- Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA, **Schaeberle, John Martin**, [1016](#)
- Bedford (Temple of Urania), England, **Smyth, William Henry**, [1070](#)
- Bilk, near Düsseldorf, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, **Benzenberg, Johann Friedrich**, [111](#), [179](#), [717](#), [1026](#)
- Berlin, Prussia (Germany), Krosigk, Baron Bernard Friedrich von, [639](#), [640](#)
- Biggleswade, Bedfordshire, England, **MacClear, Thomas**, [722](#)
- Blackheath, London, England, **Groombridge, Stephen**, [444](#)
- Bologna, Italy, Marsili, Count Luigi Ferdinando, [734](#)
- Bothkamp, near Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, Bulow, E. G. von, [451](#), [705](#), [1183](#)
- Bremen (Germany), **Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthais**, [848](#)
- Brooklyn, New York, USA, White, Stephen V. C., [1216](#)
- Calton Hill, Astronomical Institution of Edinburgh, Scotland, [482](#)
- Camden Hill, London, England, **South, James**, [482](#)
- Cambridge, Massachusetts, USA, **Gould, Benjamin Apthorp**, [434](#)
- Chicago, Illinois, USA, **Hale, George Ellery**, Kenwood Physical, [333](#)
- Collegio Romano (Zelada Tower), Zelada, Cardinal, [192](#)
- Cookstown, County Tyrone, Ireland, Hamilton, Archibald, [742](#)
- Crowborough, East Sussex, England, **Roberts, Isaac**, [387](#), [977](#)
- Cranbrook, Kent, England, **Dawes, William Rutter**, [282](#)
- Croyden, London, England, **Glaisher, James**, [424](#)
- Danzig, (Poland), Stellaburgum, **Hevel, Johannes**, [501](#), [638](#)
- Daramona, County Westmeath, Ireland, **Wilson, William Edward**, [369](#), [446](#), [797](#)
- Delphos, Ohio, USA, **Peltier, Leslie Copus**, [887](#)
- Dorchester, Massachusetts, USA, **Bond, William Cranch**, [149](#)
- Dun Echt, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, Lindsay, Lord James Ludovic, [421](#), [446](#)
- Ewhurst, Surrey, England, **Evershed, John**, [350](#)
- Gern-Nymphenberg, Munich, Germany, **Krieger, Johann Nepomuk**, [657](#)
- Hartwell House, near Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire, England, Lee, John Fiott, [424](#), [921](#), [1070](#)
- Headly, Surrey, England, **Phillips, Theodore Evelyn Reece**, [899](#)
- Heidelberg, Baden-Württemberg (Germany), **Wolf, Maximilian Franz Joseph Cornelius**, [1237](#)
- Hem, near Lille, Belgium, **Jonckheere, Robert**, [601](#)
- Hobart, Tasmania, Australia, **Abbott, Francis**, [4](#)
- Hopefield, Haddenham, Buckinghamshire, England, **Dawes, William Rutter**, [282](#)
- Horsholm, Copenhagen, Denmark, **Lau, Hans Emil**, [682](#)
- Juvisy-sur-Orge, Essone, France, **Flammarion, Camille**, [49–50](#), [197](#), [372–373](#), [590](#), [954](#)
- Kaiserslautern, Palatinate, (Germany), **Fauth, Philipp Johann Heinrich**, [360](#)
- Kenly, (Kent), England, **Evershed, John**, [350](#)
- Le Houga, Gers, France, **Péridier, Julien Marie**, [889](#)
- Lilienthal, near Bremen, Germany, **Schröter, Johann**, [116](#)
- Louvain, Belgium, **Terby, François Joseph Charles**, [1127](#)
- Lovedale, South Africa, **Roberts, Alexander William**, [975](#)
- Maghull, near Liverpool, England, **Roberts, Isaac**, [977](#)
- Manchester, England, **Copeland, Ralph**, [251](#)
- Manora, Island of Lošinj, Dalmatia (Croatia), **Brenner, Leo**, [169](#)
- Markree Castle, County Sligo, Ireland, **Cooper, Edward Joshua**, [250](#), [981](#)
- Marseilles, France, **Tempel, Ernst Wilhelm Leberecht**, [1128](#)
- Mosman, New South Wales, Australia, MacDonnel, William John, [515](#)
- Mount Peltier, Wrightwood, California, USA, **Ford, Clinton Banker**, [888](#)
- Nuremberg, (Bavaria, Germany), **Eimmart, Georg Christoph**, [328](#)
- Nuremberg, (Bavaria, Germany), **Walther, Bernard**, [1194](#)
- Newark, Nottinghamshire, England, **Franks, William Sadler**, [387](#)
- Nice (Mont Gros), France, Bishoffsheim, Raphaël, [892](#)
- Ógyalla (now Hurbanovo, Slovakia), **Konkoly Thege, Miklós**, [650](#)
- Olmütz (now Olomouc), Moravia, Unkrechtsberg, E. von, [1026](#), [1030](#)
- Panzano, near Bologna, Italy, Malvasia, Marquis Cornello, [205](#), [801](#)
- Pasadena, California, USA, **Pettit, Edison**, [896](#)
- Ondrejov, near Prague (Czech Republic), **Nušl, František**, [843](#)
- Ormskirk, near Liverpool, England, **Dawes, William Rutter**, [282](#)
- Pinecrest, Flagstaff, Arizona, USA, **Kron, Gerald**, and Katherine Gordon, [658](#)
- Raqqa, Northern Syria, **al Battani**, [102](#)
- San Remo, Italy, d'Oldenbourg, Prince Nicholas, [1136](#), [1137](#)
- Seeberg, near Gotha, Thuringia, Ernst II, Duke of Sax-Gotha-Altenburg, [71](#), [338](#), [410](#), [467](#), [1226](#), [1255](#)
- Senftenberg Castle, Bohemia (now Czech Republic), Parish, John, [173](#)
- South Villa, Regents Park, London, England, Bishop, George, [282](#), [508](#), [509](#)
- Teramo (Abruzzo, Italy), **Cerulli, Vincenzo**, [214](#)
- Tiergarten, Berlin, **Beer, Wilhelm**, [107](#), [724](#)
- Thames, New Zealand, **Grigg, John**, [443](#)
- Tulse Hill, London, England, **Huggins, William**, [537](#)
- Tusculaneum, near Copenhagen, Denmark, **Römer, Ole**, [983](#)
- Tunbridge Wells (near), Kent, England, Ferncliffe, **McCleane, Frank**, [756](#)
- St. Mawes, Cornwall, England, **Williams, Arthur Stanley**, [1224](#)
- San Giorgio a Cremano, Naples, Italy, **Dembowski, Ercole**, [289](#)
- Sant Feliu de Guixols, Spain, Patxot, Rafael, [243](#)
- Sidholme, Sidmouth, Devon, England, **Lindemann, Adolf Friedrich**, [698](#)
- Vienna, Austria, **Oppolzer, Theodor Ritter von**, [858](#)
- Villeurbanne, near Lyons, France, **Chacornac, Jean**, [216](#)
- Wadham, Oxford, England, **Ward, Seth**, [1242](#)

- Waltham's Town, Essex, England, **Birt, William Radcliff**, 131
- Westcliff, Johannesburg, South Africa, **Papadopoulos, Christos**, 869
- Wateringbury, Kent, England, **Dawes, William Rutter**, 282
- Westbury, near Bristol, Somerset, England, **Pond, John**, 923
- West Derby, Liverpool, England, Starfield, **Lassell, William**, 681
- Wrottesley Hall, Staffordshire, England, **Wrottesley, Lord John**, 1245
- Wynnewood, Pennsylvania, USA, Cook, Gustavus Wynne, 793, 852
- Octant, 155, 457, 748
- Office of Scientific Research and Development [OSRD], 318, 752
- Office of Weights and Measures (National Bureau of Standards), 674, 1029
- Ogorodnikov, K. F., 1105
- Ohio State University, 140, 247, 295, 377, 382, 455, 769, 957, 1086, 1244
- Ohio Wesleyan University, 139, 464, 465, 887, 1086
- Oke, J. Beverly, 439,
- Olbers's paradox, 714, 849, 920
- Oort Cloud, 853, 854
- Oosterhoff, Pieter Theodorus, 145
- Opera glasses, 430, 1043
- Optical  
design, 87, 160, 438, 485, 972, 1082, 1165  
fabrication, 87
- Optical Institute (Munich), 238, 388, 389, 841
- Optical instrument, 41, 152, 211, 301, 304, 309, 318, 525, 593, 718, 796, 1012
- Optical theory of observational perception, 214, 215, 988, 1095
- Optics  
diffraction/interference theory of, 254, 1104  
manufacturing, 484, 1091  
military applications of, 87, 446  
physical, 254, 354, 493, 537, 757, 1009, 1240  
theory, 214, 215
- Orbital eccentricity, 49, 262, 528
- Orbital parameters, 667, 678, 679, 687, 691, 712, 713, 717, 830, 871
- Orbiting Solar Observatories [OSOs], 428, 441
- Orbits  
determination, 323, 410, 859, 865, 1166  
of binary star, 431, 467, 497, 645, 975, 995  
of comets, 152, 159, 307, 347, 466, 487, 502, 693, 700, 729, 849, 884, 926, 981  
of meteors, 926, 1202
- Orbs, 7, 33, 110, 181, 416, 556, 571, 584, 604, 624, 627, 1002, 1054, 1059, 1112, 1129, 1161, 1250
- Origin of life, 611, 1163
- Origin of the solar system, 32, 122, 219, 678, 679, 685, 711, 719, 922, 1056, 1114, 1203
- Orion Nebula (M42), 147, 243, 251, 267, 310, 311, 494, 535, 536, 681, 774, 786, 846, 871, 872, 885, 976, 977, 1003, 1019, 1150, 1174, 1228, 1246
- Orrery, planetarium machine, 142, 328, 435
- Oslo University, 127, 128, 135, 1095
- Osterbrock, Donald E., 196, 221, 438, 805
- Ostwald, Wilhelm, 497, 889, 1240
- Oterma, Liisi, 1165
- Owen, Tobias, 660
- Oxford University, 13, 37, 71, 85, 86, 199, 349, 223, 262, 436, 441, 444, 446, 465, 523, 526, 601, 602, 703, 619, 712, 758, 775, 783, 899, 958, 975, 900, 912, 913, 917, 929, 920 1015
- Oxygen, 1163  
in stars, 576
- Ozone, 16, 100, 223, 355, 960, 1148
- P**
- Palermo, star Catalog, 1070, 1110
- Pallas, Peter Simon, 230
- Pallasites, 230
- Palomar Observatory Sky Survey, 717, 787, 1225, *Paradise Lost*, 784, 785
- Parahita system, 470
- Parallax  
annual, 120, 161, 170, 192, 435, 742  
comet, 85, 151, 307, 436, 502, 801, 897, 987, 1183  
determination of, 440, 465, 614, 1024, 1245  
lunar, 13, 287, 665, 668, 748, 799, 847, 1190, 1206, 1211, 1252, 1254, 1257  
meteors, 659  
solar, 57, 102, 111, 164, 240, 288, 317, 331, 332, 348, 370, 374, 402, 421, 422, 434, 465, 470, 471, 510, 511, 520, 528, 544, 590, 591, 662, 663, 669, 694, 695, 709, 713, 754, 890, 909, 912, 929, 991, 942, 994, 1076, 1092, 1093, 1107, 1143, 1151, 1204, 1211, 1229, 1231, 1232, 1234  
asteroids, 71, 332, 421, 1093  
Eros, 69, 83, 111, 317, 332, 421, 474, 570, 590, 591, 709, 713, 767, 890, 1076, 1093, 1103, 1151, 1231  
Mars, 121, 161, 206, 422, 467, 665
- Transits  
Mercury, 288, 773, 1047, 1232  
Venus, 71, 139, 348, 465, 470, 471, 520, 669, 909, 911–912, 991–992, 994, 1092, 1143, 1232
- stellar, 14, 26, 89, 111, 116, 117, 120, 155, 161, 170, 180, 192, 286, 298, 331, 332, 374, 389, 400, 431, 435, 482, 493, 495, 497, 517, 524, 539, 648, 666, 734, 742, 744, 779, 795, 851, 892, 923, 929, 931, 995, 1024, 1025, 1042, 1101, 1102, 1174, 1219, 1225, 1231  
dynamical, 803  
statistical, 771, 917  
photographic, 851, 931, 1024, 1096–1097  
photometric, 682  
spectroscopic, 14, 648, 697
- Paris Academy of Sciences, 48, 54, 72, 150, 182, 187, 236, 249, 251, 271, 287, 402, 493, 666, 694, 734, 736, 755, 827, 863, 866, 890, 907 910, 1066, 1085, 1093, 1096, 1101, 1104, 1120 1208, 1235, 1245
- Parish, John, 173
- Parkhurst, John Adalbert, 220
- Parsec, origin, 1153
- Parsons, Charles Algernon, 446, 873
- Parsons, John, 874
- Parsons, Randal, 875
- Parsons, Richard Clere, 875
- Particle detector, wire proportional counter, 46, 653
- Pascal, Blaise, 155, 183, 772, 894, 1023, 1087
- Pascal, Etienne, 894
- Paschen spectral series, 380, 993
- Paschen, Louis, 1014
- Passover, 107, 777
- Pastorff, Johann W., 107, 953
- Pauli, Wolfgang, 73, 118, 608, 1208
- Pauling, Linus, 318
- Peacock, George, 13, 355, 493, 804, 1072
- Peculiar stars, 76, 375, 439, 760, 1235
- Peebles, P. James E., 207, 1048, 1261
- Peierls, Rudolph, 117, 118,
- Peirce, Charles Sanders, 884
- Peirce, James Mills, 884
- Peirce, Reverend Cyrus, 791
- Penrose, Roger, 1208
- Penzias, Arno Allan, 297, 403, 408
- Period-Luminosity Relationship, 417, 497, 577, 682–684, 716, 785, 906, 1049, 1051
- Perkin–Elmer Corporation, 87, 88, 595
- Perot, Alfred, 354
- Persian, 6, 53, 69, 94, 127, 132, 229, 235, 436, 456, 585–586
- Personal equation, 116, 124, 434, 607, 696, 1102, 1171, 1235
- Perturbation theory, 65, 339, 347, 410, 513, 528, 859
- Peters, Carl A. W., 829
- Petiaux-Hugo, Sylvie, 373
- Petit, A. T., 1197
- Petitdidier, O. L., 882
- Petrograd University, 392, 1051
- Phillips, John, 131
- Philosophy  
Positive, 248  
Process, 1214
- Phiraṅgicandra-cchedyakopayogika*, 586
- Phobos, satellite of Mars, 272, 464
- Phoebe, satellite of Saturn, 259, 907
- Photobiology, 242, 787
- Photoelectric effect, 106, 329, 1083
- Photoelectric photometry, 77, 258, 259, 263, 508, 653, 658, 889, 930, 984, 1010, 1068, 1082, 1083, 1100, 1206, 1215
- Photographic  
astrometry, 189, 317, 422, 510, 575, 583, 589, 1085, 1202  
observations, 470, 471, 523, 812 972, 1019, 1024, 1083, 1097, 1103, 1152, 1166  
parallax, 851, 931, 1024, 1096–1097  
plates, baked, 160  
dry, 8, 535, 977, 1137  
survey, 81, 241, 868, 906  
Zenith Tube [PZT], 276, 738
- Photography  
astronomical (astrophotography), 147, 371, 379, 484, 646, 650, 868, 905, 972, 977, 994, 1024, 1029, 1107, 1142, 1234, 1237  
Daguerreotype, 1142  
high-speed, 47  
infrared, 771  
interpretation, 1260  
of comets, 97

- of Milky Way, 97, 438, 746  
of nebulae, 81, 1045  
planetary, 711, 989, 1067, 1228, 1245, 1246  
solar, 203, 233, 650, 746  
stellar clusters, 998  
time-lapse, 761, 1237  
ultraviolet, 1240
- Photoheliograph, 284, 747, 1087, 1229, 1230  
Photometer, 154, 155, 184, 214, 237, 263, 275, 315, 359, 433, 438, 452, 658, 474, 838, 931, 959, 974, 975, 1052, 1086, 1151, 1207  
wedge, 1052
- Photometric electronic camera, 38, 670  
Photometric ratio, 1208  
*Photometrische Durchmusterung*, 619, 1267
- Photometry  
multi-color, 838, 839  
near-infrared, 16, 259, 464  
photoelectric multicolor, 658  
photographic, 8, 112, 224, 258, 355, 437, 815, 904, 915, 1083  
stellar, solar, 214, 232, 349, 370, 422, 464, 494, 805, 889, 1010, 1038, 1068  
visual, observations, 259, 331, 455, 655, 740, 936, 1026
- Photomultipliers, 76, 670  
Physical optics, 254, 354, 493, 537, 757, 1009, 1240  
Physics, solar, 27, 32, 40, 75, 77, 177, 244, 274, 380, 415, 537, 689, 761, 769, 783, 787, 848, 895, 912, 959, 973, 1007, 1037, 1040, 1091, 1098, 1131, 1203, 1224, 1253
- Physikalische-Technische Reichsanstalt, 648  
Pikelner, Solomon Borisovich, 1046  
Pion ( $\pi$  meson), 46, 857  
Pioneer space missions, 1167, 1168  
Planck length, 608, 1209  
Planck time, 1209  
Planck, Max, 406, 592, 960, 999, 1030, 1095  
Planck's constant, 404, 999  
Planet X, 672, 711, 782, 1065, 1145
- Planetarium  
projector, Spitz Model A, 1077  
Zeiss, 110, 384, 1077, 1901
- Planetarium, Specific  
Adler, Chicago, Illinois, USA 88, 110, 384–385, 422, 1091  
Archenhold, Berlin, Germany 56, 481, 1137  
Buhl, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, USA, 1092  
Fels, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, 265, 1077, 1091  
Hayden, New York, New York, USA, 363, 397, 1043, 1078, 1092  
Luis Enrique Erro, Mexico City, Mexico, 342  
Palais de la Découverte, Paris, France, 258
- Planetary  
motions, 26, 134, 168, 177, 280, 379, 507, 524, 565, 697, 733, 837, 916, 1006, 1087  
perturbations, 452, 666, 1100, 1111  
photography, 711, 989, 1067, 1228, 1245, 1246  
theory, 83, 110, 132, 156, 175, 177, 188, 194, 212, 239, 328, 339, 346, 521, 561, 565, 569, 570, 620, 962
- Planetary nebulae, 37, 38, 40, 105, 112, 122, 160, 348, 349, 414, 439, 458, 472, 476, 496, 498, 685, 769, 787, 802, 955, 1036, 1045, 1057, 1099, 1227, 1228, 1231, 1235, 1237, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246
- Planetary Nebula, Specific  
M57, Ring Nebula in Lyra, 433  
Pease 1, in M15, 882
- Planetary Satellites  
Amalthea, 97  
Ariel, 681  
Callisto, 755  
Deimos, 243, 464  
Dione, 206, 1104  
Elara, 767, 890  
Europa, 755  
Enceladus, 496, 1104, 1179  
Ganymede, 755, 1150  
Himalia, 767, 890  
Hyperion, 147, 149, 681, 1081, 1238, 1239  
Iapetus, 97, 206, 1104  
Io, 335, 544, 755, 983  
Mimas, 496, 1104, 1179  
Miranda, 660  
Nereid, 660, 1169  
Oberon, 496  
Phobos, 272, 464  
Phoebe, 259, 907  
Rhea, 206, 452  
Tethys, 206, 1104  
Titan, 117, 173, 452, 544, 660, 765, 1104, 1239  
Tiania, 496  
Triton, 681, 719, 833  
Umbriel, 681
- Planetesimals, 660, 1004
- Planets (*See also* individual planets)  
diameters of, 407  
observing, 190, 502, 672  
rotation periods, 724  
visual studies of, 149, 519, 907
- Planispheric projection, 488  
Plasma Universe, 32  
Playfair, John, 1072  
Pleiades (M45), 78, 243, 332, 448, 497, 499, 607, 660, 679, 724, 778, 863, 864, 977, 984, 887, 1066
- Plurality of worlds, 293, 296, 376, 544, 860, 918, 1192
- Pluto  
discovery of, 710, 907, 1066, 1121, 1146, 1237  
orbit of, 91, 1212
- Podkamennaya Tunguska River, 661, 662  
Podmaniczky, Baron Géza, 651  
Pogson, Elizabeth Isis, 920  
Poisson, Simeon-Denis, 707
- Polar and equatorial coordinates, 596  
Polar motion, 738, 1085, 1096, 1202  
Polarization, 46, 54, 76, 77, 255, 304, 434, 718, 847, 1057, 1260
- Polish Academy of Sciences, 91, 321,  
Polish Astronomical Society, 91, 653
- Polytrope approximation, 220  
Poniatowski's bull, 919  
Popular science, 468, 826, 887, 935, 1092, 1227
- Popularization  
of cosmology, 431  
of radio broadcasts, 19  
of science, 316, 704
- Popularizer, 5, 55, 56, 77, 89, 122, 257, 276, 331, 372, 376, 404, 607, 657, 676, 699, 706, 781, 786, 838, 866, 907, 926, 954, 982, 1015, 1019, 1086, 1140,
- Population I stars, 74, 476, 1036,  
Population II stars, 37, 74, 476, 1036
- Positional astronomy, 6, 20, 45, 69, 71, 138, 150, 162, 215, 232, 246, 251, 331, 332, 343, 390, 407, 427, 463, 467, 469, 470, 495, 525, 527, 607, 717, 781, 790, 828, 841, 893, 894, 1019, 1106, 1152, 1200, 1230
- Positron, 46, 136, 300, 382, 500, 1140, 1208  
Potassium hydride detector, 1215  
Potsdam Spectral Classification System, 650  
Pound, Robert V., 939  
Powell, John Wesley, 417  
Poynting–Robertson effect, 978
- p–p (proton–proton) chain, 118
- Practical astronomy, 6, 33, 47, 170, 184, 187, 201, 225, 233, 238, 256, 287, 319, 348, 409, 469, 482, 521, 569, 571, 607, 645, 662, 672, 692, 700, 739, 789, 810, 834, 843, 850, 851, 879, 881, 923, 926, 962, 1012, 1042, 1068, 1082, 1154, 1165, 1198, 1225, 1227, 1231
- Prandtl, Ludwig, 123, 1036  
Precession of perihelion, 329  
Precession of the equinoxes, 511, 596, 633, 727, 782, 816, 967, 1130  
Preston, Thomas, 370  
Prim, Maurice, 591  
Primeval atom, 129  
“Primordial particle”, 920  
Primum Mobile, 35, 483, 598, 629  
Princeton University, 27, 68, 160, 180, 238, 244, 296, 315, 318, 319, 395, 401, 406, 485, 488, 535, 587, 592, 602, 685, 719, 722, 769, 803, 825, 910, 973, 978, 989, 995, 996, 1030, 1036, 1037, 1049, 1078, 1088, 1144, 1167, 1208, 1209, 1218, 1239, 1253
- Prism, objective, 81  
Probability theory, 543, 678, 738, 804, 945  
Proclus, *De Sphaera*, 277  
Professional–amateur cooperation, 66  
Project Matterhorn, 1078, 1210  
Project Moonwatch, 1077  
Prominence spectroscope, 650
- Proper motions  
absolute, 1234  
stellar, 575, 1084, 1146, 1175, 1233, 1244
- Proton–proton cycle, 382  
Prussian Academy of Sciences, 49, 329, 451, 648, 663, 1029, 1041  
Przybylski's star (HD 101 065), 935
- Ptolemaic astronomy, 102, 113, 134, 351, 456, 548, 550, 598, 623, 624, 776, 816, 948, 968, 1003, 1130, 1161, 1162  
Ptolemaic system, 42, 85, 93, 114, 226, 486, 571, 572, 725, 897, 1154  
Ptolemy, textbook, 239

- Pulsation theory, 1239  
Pupil, dark adapted, 1082  
Purser, John, 872  
Putnam, Roger Lowell, 15, 1145, 1146  
Putnam, William Lowell, 309  
Pyrheliometer, 3, 1019  
Pythagoreans, 57, 290, 324, 345, 486, 512, 513, 871, 990, 940
- Q**  
Qibla, 33, 40, 67, 278, 358, 456, 552, 557, 562, 566, 614, 626, 789, 823, 946, 990, 1051, 1058, 1159  
Quadrivium, 9, 200, 579, 599, 635, 952, 1060, 1222  
Quantum foam, 1209  
Quantum mechanical tunneling, 403, 530  
Quantum mechanics, 37, 330, 114, 220, 296, 381, 382, 404, 428, 498, 602, 642, 673, 857, 978, 995, 1071, 1081, 1100, 1139, 1160, 1260  
Quantum theory of magnetism, 938  
Quartz spectrograph, Schmidt, 1068  
Quasar, 3C273, 439, 658, 1057  
Quasi-periodic functions, 343  
Queen's College (Galway), 680, 1094  
Queen's University (Dublin), 1094  
Quénisset, Felix, 372  
Quincke, Georg H, 617, 652
- R**  
Rabi, Isidore Isaac, 938, 1085  
Radar  
    distance ranging, planetary, 622  
    transmission, 769, 876  
Radial pulsations in stars, 973  
Radial velocities  
    of planetary nebulae, 617, 711, 802  
    stellar, 294, 395, 1019, 1228  
Radiation  
    bremsstrahlung, 38  
    monitoring, 391  
    physics, 649  
Radiative  
    capture, 382  
    heat, 209, 251, 1087  
    transfer, nebular, 485  
Radio astronomy  
    Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley, 786  
Radio  
    sources  
    emission, 32  
    galactic, 27, 438, 876  
    solar, 232, 476  
    Cassiopeia A, 74, 175, 956, 957  
    Cygnus A, 73, 74, 423, 504, 775, 787, 955, 956, 957, 1057  
    optical counterparts, 508, 787, 1057  
    telescope, 587, 763  
    transmission, 622, 770  
    wave propagation, 1086, 1096  
Radioactive decay, 404, 809, 985  
Radiometry, 241  
Ramadan, 278, 946  
Raman, Chandrasekhara Venkata, 220, 533  
Ramsden, Jesse, 140, 178, 180, 204, 669, 902, 1256  
Randall, Harrison M., 15  
 $\gamma$  rays, 244, 245, 423, 488  
 $\gamma$ -ray astrophysics, 808  
 $\gamma$ -ray bursts, beaming, 809  
Recillas, Félix, 909  
Redshift, 14, 98, 105, 264, 326, 349–350, 390, 439, 534, 538, 690, 716, 752, 787, 925, 989, 1006–1007, 1041, 1048, 1057, 1064, 1084, 1144, 1177, 1208–1209, 1233, 1269  
    cosmological, 306, 763, 783, 957, 978, 1099  
    gravitational, 14, 326, 329, 350, 390, 439, 673, 925, 989, 1006, 1041, 1209, 1269  
    symbolic velocity, 1269  
Red stars, 129, 130, 259, 313, 389, 343, 344, 497, 519, 534, 659, 771, 868, 1023, 1039  
Reddening, interstellar, 438, 612, 658, 805, 1083, 1175, 1215  
Reed, Ogden Nicholas, 997  
Reflection nebulae, 1066  
Refraction, 54, 77, 99, 102, 116, 126, 151, 155, 162, 164, 166, 170, 206, 247, 292, 304, 328, 355, 362, 369, 371, 374, 389, 426, 452, 525, 557, 562, 567, 621, 713, 742, 798, 843, 860, 867, 911, 965, 983, 987, 1042, 1063, 1071, 1123, 1136, 1171, 1194, 1204, 1242  
Regge, Tullio, 1209  
Reitmeyer, W. L., 1146  
*Rekisho Shinsho*, 1056  
Relativistic degeneracy, 221  
Relativity,  
    theory of, 212, 300, 329, 343, 673, 1059, 1207, 1208, 1209  
    general, 69, 129, 209, 221–222, 296, 313, 326, 329, 338, 382, 389–390, 534, 608, 644, 680, 691, 694, 762–763, 828, 857, 978, 1005, 1034, 1063, 1071, 1081, 1100, 1144, 1190, 1199, 1207, 1209  
    special, 221, 270, 299, 329, 655, 704, 1144  
Remsen, Ira, 879  
Retrograde motion, 52, 79, 253, 346, 775, 940, 1124, 1135  
Reuyl, D., 1170  
Reversion spectroscope, 1267  
Rhea, satellite of Saturn, 206, 452  
Riccioli, Giambattista Carl, 753  
Rich, Michael, 1215  
Richardson, Owen Williams, 171, 244, 423, 991  
Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernard, 701  
Ring Nebula in Lyra (M57), 275, 433  
Rings, planetary, 981  
Ritchey-Chrétien telescope, 464, 971, 972  
Ritchie, John Jr., 220  
Ritter, Helmut, 429  
Robertson-Walker metric, 978, 1190  
Robinson, Brian, 622  
Roche limit, 980–981, 1239  
Roche lobe, 651, 667, 980–981  
Rockefeller, John D., 47, 68, 73, 117, 458, 463, 1160, 1218, 1269  
Rocketry, 76, 1218, 1269  
Rockets  
    V2, 537, 1148  
    Viking, 391  
Rockoon, 391  
Rockwell, Charles H., 617  
Rogers, William A., 149  
Roman, Nancy Grace, 1036  
Romer, Robert, 296  
Rosenthal, Arthur, 824  
Rossiter-McLaughlin effect, 759  
Rost, Leonard, 1225  
Rotation, 135, 602–603, 853, 880, 1049, 1099  
    of Earth, 42, 59, 63, 155, 174, 186, 231, 275, 279, 287, 328, 366, 378, 610, 457, 486, 571, 576, 594, 738, 755, 860, 914, 945, 1010, 1028, 1042, 1075, 1191  
    solar, 131, 152, 202, 274, 293, 353, 384, 467, 912–913, 1114, 1136, 1225, 1254  
Royal Academy of Sciences  
    Berlin, 140, 467  
    Naples, 903  
Royal Astronomical Society [RAS], 3, 5, 13, 15, 20, 27, 32, 37, 40, 47, 68, 72, 77, 78, 83, 84, 89, 91, 98, 101, 104, 109, 122, 125, 130, 131, 137, 146, 147, 149, 154, 159, 160, 168, 170, 171, 173, 174, 176, 180, 187, 196, 197, 199, 202, 213, 220, 223, 232, 243, 246, 251, 258, 260, 262, 272, 276, 283, 284, 287, 289, 291, 294, 299, 304, 311, 313, 316, 319, 321, 326, 331, 334, 336, 344, 350, 355, 359, 375, 380, 381, 383, 386, 387, 392, 397, 408, 411, 423, 424, 425, 429, 432, 433, 437, 438, 440, 451, 464, 467, 468, 472, 477, 479, 482, 484, 490, 492, 494, 495, 497, 502, 505, 506, 507, 509, 510, 515, 529, 535, 536, 537, 538, 541, 576, 583, 589, 592, 593, 594, 595, 601, 603, 608, 645, 651, 654, 663, 670, 672, 681, 685, 690, 694, 698, 713, 717, 719, 723, 746, 756, 758, 763, 767, 772, 775, 783, 787, 794, 797, 804, 806, 825, 827, 829, 850, 857, 868, 872, 873, 874, 880, 891, 892, 893, 899, 906, 910, 911, 912, 913, 917, 920, 921, 924, 926, 930, 931, 934, 937, 953, 957, 960, 976, 978, 991, 994, 998, 1010, 1012, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1046, 1048, 1057, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1076, 1079, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1092, 1093, 1095, 1098, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1115, 1120, 1126, 1128, 1131, 1137, 1139, 1143, 1146, 1152, 1161, 1163, 1169, 1172, 1175, 1183, 1197, 1207, 1211, 1212, 1219, 1223, 1224, 1236, 1238, 1241, 1245, 1253, 1258, 1267  
RAS Gold Medal, 15, 32, 40, 71–72, 77–78, 84, 98, 101, 124, 147, 154, 160, 171, 173–174, 187, 196, 202, 220, 244, 259, 276, 289, 291, 321, 350, 380, 408, 429, 440, 464, 492, 497, 507, 509, 510, 536, 583, 595, 601, 635, 682, 694, 719, 723, 757–758, 912, 1034, 1070  
RAS Jackson-Gwilt Medal, 47, 101, 258, 344, 387, 767, 900, 926, 957, 1082, 1115, 1126, 1146, 1224  
Royal Astronomical Society of Canada [RASC], 222  
Royal Astronomical Society of New Zealand [RASNZ], 101  
Royal Chemical Society, 826  
Royal College of Science (Dublin), 89  
Royal Dublin Society, 312–313, 317, 432, 796, 873, 1094–1095  
Royal Dutch Academy of Science, 608, 1170, 1172

- Royal Irish Academy, 89, 101, 129, 170, 177, 251, 312–313, 336, 431–432, 447, 708, 856, 873, 875, 979, 1095
- Royal Meteorological Society, 5, 223, 291, 424–425, 708, 1143
- Royal Society (London), 8, 20, 32, 101, 105, 118, 137, 142, 152, 158, 162, 170, 176, 182, 191, 204, 210, 213, 221, 230, 236, 245, 254, 287, 371, 377, 379, 382, 392, 441, 480, 493, 503, 507, 523, 595, 666, 676, 704, 714, 719, 721, 742, 755, 779, 783, 796, 798, 829, 965, 983, 991, 999, 1010, 1020, 1190, 1197, 1238, 1262
- Copley Medal, 13, 20, 144, 162, 170, 182, 213, 379, 507, 595, 742, 755, 911, 1001, 1075, 1192
- Gold Medal, 635, 723
- Royal Medal, 213, 284, 321, 380, 536, 680, 682, 930, 980, 1192, 1211
- Rumford Medal, 49, 254, 317, 371, 537, 703, 997, 1087, 1091, 1120, 1240
- Royal Society of Canada, 105, 222, 472, 636, 645, 759, 782, 880, 913, 1015
- Royal Society of Edinburgh, 47, 177, 336, 370, 425, 467, 576, 676, 721, 763, 976, 1010, 1069, 1089, 1113, 1190, 1226
- Rubens, Heinrich, 1240
- Rufus, W. Carl, 541, 760
- Ruling engine, 46, 989
- Rumford Medal, Royal Society of London, 49, 254, 317, 371, 537, 703, 997, 1087, 1091, 1120, 1240
- Rumford Prize, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 4, 238, 312, 617, 676, 913, 989, 998
- Rümker, Carl, 171, 990
- Runge, Carl David Tolmé, 992–993, 999, 1036
- Runkle, John, 507
- Russell, Bertrand, 1214
- Russian Academy of Science, 78, 109, 281, 392, 667, 684, 700, 841, 1031, 1149
- Russian Geographical Society, 654
- S**
- S Andromedae (SN 1895), 74, 395, 433, 474, 651, 1195
- Sadler, Herbert, 646, 1070
- Sadun, Alberto, 809
- Saint Petersburg Academy of Sciences, 346, 654, 695, 706, 892, 991, 1152
- Salisbury, Rollin D., 218–219, 1195
- Sallmon, William H., 879
- Salpeter, Edwin E., 118, 383, 476, 1261
- Sand Reckoner*, 60
- Sandage, Allan Rex, 74, 752, 1177, 1233
- Sanders, Blakeney, 800
- Sanskrit, 12, 63, 127, 132, 264, 362, 584, 585, 586, 609, 669, 741, 870, 947, 952, 953, 1154, 1250, 1251, 1252,
- Sarmiento, Domingo Fautino, 434, 1138
- Sartori, Leo, 809
- Satellites, planetary, 487, 610, 679, 736, 453, 790, 1104, 1169
- “Satiricon” (“Satyricon”), 199
- Sato, Takeshi, 899
- Saturn
- Crepe ring, 97, 283, 331, 402, 681
- ring occultation, 19
- rings, 27, 109, 128, 147, 151, 152, 166, 194, 206, 338, 449, 518, 542, 586, 617, 643, 646, 653, 681, 750, 884, 922, 929, 1031, 1042, 1066, 1103, 1123, 1150, 1155, 1242
- satellites, 117, 246, 643, 660
- Dione, 206, 1104
- Enceladus, 496, 1104, 1179
- Hyperion, 147, 149, 681, 1081, 1238, 1239
- Iapetus, 97, 206, 1104
- Mimas, 406, 1104, 1179
- Phoebe, 259, 907
- Rhea, 206, 452
- Tethys, 206, 1104
- Titan, 117, 173, 452, 544, 660, 765, 1104, 1239
- White spot, 476, 883, 1150
- Saura school, 728, 952
- Savilian Professor of Astronomy, 85, 139, 161, 436, 455, 457, 466, 490, 523, 526, 912, 1014–1015, 1152, 1193, 1195, 1242
- Sawyer, Edwin Forest, 220
- Scalar gravity, 532
- Scalar–tensor theory, 296
- Schaeberle eclipse camera, 1015
- Schiehallion (peak), 742
- Schiff, Leonard, 857
- Schilt, Jan, 464, 1036
- Schlüter, Heinrich, 116–117
- Schmidt camera, 73–74, 87, 318, 321, 782, 787, 959, 1025, 1067–1068, 1166
- Schmidt spectroscope, 318
- Schmidt, Maarten, 622
- Schoenberg, Mario, 403
- Scholasticism, 178, 951
- Scholz, Grace C., 1078
- Schorr, Richard, 1025
- Schrader, Johann Gottlieb Friedrich, 1031
- Schrödinger’s equation, 1030
- Schülen, Pastor, 1225
- Schultz, Herman, 224, 963
- Schütz, Wilhelm, 788
- Schwarzschild, Barbara Cherry, 1036
- Science
- and fiction, 468
- and gender, 314, 746
- and religion, 44, 265, 278, 295, 623, 931
- Science Museum of London, 875
- Science Observer*, 220
- Science Research Council, 532, 698
- Science Service, 1050, 1091
- Scientific American*, 575
- Scioberti, Raymond Henri, 693
- Scorpius XI, 391
- Scott, Elizabeth, 1048
- Scovil, Charles E., 869
- Searle, Arthur, 82
- Second International Polar Year, 1096
- Secular acceleration, 13, 102, 259, 272, 347, 467–468, 667, 937
- Seeing, astronomical, 73, 74, 251, 466, 589, 590, 658, 1067, 1083
- local, 793
- monitor, 76, 790
- observatory site selection, 462, 464, 711, 759, 762, 909, 929, 1023, 1071, 1084
- rating scale, 909
- Seismography, 519
- Seismology, 594–595, 779, 1027, 1041, 1152–1153
- Selected Areas (Durchmusterung)*, 612, 613, 683, 1039, 1040, 1177
- Selenium detector, 369
- Selenographical Society, 131, 331, 438, 826
- Selenography (lunar maps), 137, 361, 388, 429, 448, 657, 658, 700, 723, 724, 1220
- Senmyo Reki* (calendar), 1053
- Serber, Robert, 808, 857
- Service des calculs (Bureau of Computation), 399
- Service international rapide des latitudes [SIR], 1096
- Sexagesimal arithmetic, 511, 545, 562
- Seyfer’s Sextet, 1045, 1046
- Shaer, Emile, 589
- Shane, Mary Lea Heger, 98, 197, 265, 693
- Sharpless, Stewart, 438, 805,
- Sheepshanks telescope, 244
- Sheepshanks, Richard, 444
- Shipman, Harry L., 439
- Shoemaker, Eugene Merle, 418
- Short, W. H., 1010
- Shortley, George H., 769
- Shortt, William Hamilton, 320
- Siddhāntic (Ancient Indian astronomy in Sanskrit), 585
- Sidereal Messenger* (journal), 400, 434, 530, 644, 790, 797, 879, 1093, 1226
- Sidereal Time, 374, 525
- Simmonds, George Harvey, 202,
- Sinton, William Merz, 873
- Sion, Edward M., 439
- Sirius B, 14, 117, 431–432, 856, 997–998, 1003, 1174
- Śisyadhivṛddhidatantra*, 120–121, 669–670, 1080
- Sitterly, Bancroft, 803
- Skalnaté Pleso Atlas, 106
- Skellett, A. M., 587
- Sky & Telescope*, 65–66, 359, 363, 368, 402, 1077, 1086, 1105
- Skylight, diffuse, 974
- Smalley, George Roberts, 994
- Smirnov, A. Yu., 118
- Smith, Bradford A., 1146
- Smith, Mason, 332
- Smith, Elske van Panhuijs, 878
- Smithsonian Institution, 3–4, 16, 28, 406, 446, 471, 617, 676, 782, 827, 836, 893, 963
- Snel’s law (Law of refraction), 292, 567, 621, 1071
- Sobieski, Jan, 502
- Social physics, 1088
- Società degli Spettroscopisti Italiani, 7, 191, 213, 364, 709, 965, 969, 1040, 1080, 1120, 1236
- Société Astronomique de France, 27, 47, 49, 255, 275, 276, 294, 373, 478, 589, 601, 646, 711, 718, 786, 850, 880, 937, 1150
- Janssen Prize and Medal, 15, 355, 590, 478, 711
- Société Française de Physique, 255, 355
- Society for Practical Astronomy [SPA], 810, 850, 1082, 1277

- Society for Research on Meteorites, 800, 836  
 Barringer Meteor Crater, 836  
 Center for Meteorite Studies, 836  
 Nininger Collection of Meteorites, 836  
 Soderblom, David, 1215  
 Solar  
 activity, 7, 36, 223, 336, 365, 377, 582, 718, 719,  
 747, 761, 769, 839, 847, 1001, 1066, 1086, 1120,  
 1228, 1236  
 apex, 196, 321  
 atmosphere, opacity, 1100  
 composition, 579, 642, 756  
 constant, 3, 4, 675, 928, 1083  
 core, 856  
 corona,  
 spectrum, 36, 471, 1254  
 mechanical theory, 1018  
 observation outside eclipse, 537, 718–719, 769,  
 802, 971, 1150  
 cycle, 25, 27, 202, 294, 345, 522, 703, 777, 1087,  
 1227,  
 elemental abundance, 37, 804  
 energy, 3–4, 104, 781, 848, 1148, 1197  
 flares, 848  
 granulation, 283, 589, 618, 822, 912, 914, 1030,  
 1022, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1160, 1162  
 luminosity, 262, 1083  
 magnetic fields, 708  
 models, 117  
 neighborhood, 717, 1174–1175  
 observations, 78, 103, 109, 165, 202, 216, 379,  
 390, 630, 659, 848, 952, 1018, 1120, 1230, 1258,  
 output, 104  
 parallax  
 asteroid method, 332  
 Eros, 69, 83, 111, 317, 332, 474, 590, 591, 709,  
 713, 767, 890, 1076, 1093, 1103, 1151, 1234  
 horizontal, 528  
 measurement of, 331  
 photography, 203, 233, 650, 746  
 physics, 27, 32, 40, 350, 75, 77, 177, 244, 274,  
 380, 415, 634, 537, 689, 761, 769, 783, 787,  
 959, 973, 895, 912, 1007, 1037, 1040, 1091,  
 1098, 1253, 1203  
 poles, location, 202  
 prominences, 139, 273, 350, 364, 588, 747, 761,  
 896, 964, 969, 1040, 1196, 1254  
 radiation, ultraviolet, 537, 654, 895  
 rotation, 52, 109, 118, 131, 152, 202, 274,  
 293–295, 353, 384, 467, 506, 619, 912–913, 943,  
 1114, 1136, 1225, 1254  
 shape, 692, 1225  
 solar-terrestrial relations, 7, 103, 274, 336, 377,  
 1001, 1086, 1087  
 spectra, 8, 75, 255, 354, 505, 634, 788, 868, 1006  
 spectroscopy, 350–351, 506, 787, 803, 959, 964,  
 989, 1068, 1120, 1174  
 spectrum, 4, 8, 36, 49, 75, 106, 159, 182, 311,  
 317, 355, 359, 617, 619, 642, 506, 588, 590,  
 683, 702, 756, 787, 804, 989, 1072, 1091, 1136,  
 1238, 1241  
 structure, 674  
 sunspot cycle, 32, 202, 294, 351, 411, 462, 833,  
 953, 964, 1001, 1034, 1080, 1087  
 sunspots—See Sunspots  
 surface, willow-leaf structure, 822  
 temperature, 337, 674, 1160, 1267  
 theory, 555, 739  
 wind, 73, 124, 222, 365, 517, 653, 684, 969, 981,  
 1110, 1168, 1197  
 Sollenberger, Paul, 738  
 Sommerfeld, Arnold, 117, 176, 824, 1160  
 Sommerfeld fine structure, 803  
 Souers, Admiral Sidney W., 978  
 Sound, speed of, 371  
 Southern Hemisphere astronomy, 171, 349, 541, 991  
 Southern Telescope Committee, 251, 980  
 Soviet Academy for Pedagogical Science, 1184  
 Soviet Academy of Sciences, 41, 367, 404, 423, 654,  
 662, 730, 781, 841, 871, 1046, 1262  
 Space astronomy, 1078  
 Space physics, 128, 223, 986, 1262  
 Space telescopes, 535, 1025, 1177  
 Space-time geometry, 1209  
 Space-time, 329, 608, 644, 689, 786, 978, 1030, 1033,  
 1035, 1190, 1208, 1209  
 Special relativity, 221, 270, 299, 329, 655, 704, 1144  
 Spectra  
 comets, 139, 294, 747, 1113  
 nebulae, 272, 536, 1116  
 spiral nebulae, 359–360  
 stellar, 38, 112, 316, 319, 381, 438, 536, 618, 634,  
 771, 803, 805, 868, 906, 965, 974, 1019, 1039,  
 1045, 1105, 1160, 1166  
 Spectral analysis, 249, 389, 641–642, 705, 787, 877,  
 879, 973, 1019  
 Spectral atlas, 282, 989  
 Spectral classification, 310, 349, 618, 805, 1050,  
 1175  
 Harvard system, 650  
 Potsdam system, 650  
 Spectral line  
 broadening, 1046  
 formation, 77, 788, 803, 912  
 strengths, 337, 648, 787, 803–804  
 Spectrograph  
 design, 195, 395  
 grating, 87, 959  
 Mills, 167, 1244  
 photographic, 756, 1215  
 prism, 395, 662, 1045, 1098  
 quartz, 433, 1068, 1116  
 vacuum, 47, 761, 793  
 Spectroheliograms, 274, 805, 1227  
 Spectroheliograph, 76, 273–274, 294, 333, 350–351,  
 462, 589, 810, 839, 848, 896  
 Spectroheliokinematograph, 896  
 Spectroheliroscope, 336, 384, 588  
 Spectrometer  
 Bragg crystal, 391  
 echelon, 780  
 Spectrophotometry, stellar, 1224  
 Spectroscope  
 direct visual, 1136  
 gratings, ruling, 46, 75, 167, 389, 780, 991, 1000,  
 1242  
 image slicer, 160  
 Spectroscopic binaries, 467, 518, 749, 801, 802, 984,  
 913, 917, 1105, 1183  
 Wolf–Rayet Stars, 38, 40, 196, 251, 327  
 Spectroscopic gratings, ruling, 74, 245  
 Spectroscopic parallax, 14, 472, 648, 517, 602  
 Spectroscopy  
 analysis, 642  
 astronomical, 5, 160, 395, 769, 1116  
 atomic, 802–803  
 harmonic law, 490  
 infrared, 15, 241, 488, 793  
 line profiles, 337  
 line widths, 86  
 nebular, 752  
 photographic, 756, 1215  
 solar, 38, 350–351, 787, 959, 989, 1068, 1120,  
 1174  
 Spectrum  
 coronal, 36, 471  
 infrared, 241  
 meteor, 490, 782  
 solar, 75, 106, 159, 182, 471, 506, 588, 591, 617,  
 683, 702, 756, 787–788, 803, 912, 993, 998,  
 1136, 1148  
 solar-telluric, 1069  
 variable star, 76  
 Vega ( $\alpha$  Lyrae), first stellar, 147, 149, 170, 311  
 Speed of light, 206, 379, 404, 534, 642, 778, 780,  
 807, 839, 964, 983, 1191  
 ether-drift theory, 807–808  
 measurement of the, 161, 254, 371, 378–379,  
 590–591, 779–780, 828  
 Spencer, Herbert, 249, 710–711, 1243  
 Spherical astronomy, 7, 10, 29, 66, 89, 116, 132, 179,  
 194, 231, 346, 358, 613, 626, 629, 631, 552, 573,  
 586, 597, 728, 739, 794, 819, 896, 946, 1067,  
 1158, 1187  
 Spherical geometry, 1008, 1132–1133  
 Spinoza, Baruch, 330, 656  
 Spiral galaxies, 521, 577, 592, 697, 703, 882, 1174,  
 1228, 1246  
 Spiral nebulae, 28, 264–265, 316, 359–360, 534,  
 617–618, 716, 1173–1174, 1233, 1237  
 Sputnik, 174, 343, 391, 476, 504, 1077, 1167  
 St. Andrews University, 442, 820, 825, 912, 1113,  
 1225–1226  
 Stalin, Josef, 1027, 1185  
 Stalin's Great Terror, 367, 730, 841  
 Stalinist purges, 41, 415  
 Standard candle, 682, 787  
 Standard coordinates, 1152  
 Star,  
 atlases, 119, 479, 618, 805, 868, 1029  
 catalogue, 20, 202, 228, 320, 387, 522, 867, 1103,  
 1108, 1171  
 charts, 96, 328, 387, 481, 519, 850, 865, 919, 1216  
 clusters, 27, 28, 40, 141, 312, 313, 359, 360, 387,  
 390, 458, 492, 493, 494, 496, 539, 574, 577, 592,  
 660, 665, 666, 672, 682, 699, 769, 774, 778, 785,  
 802, 846, 872, 873, 891, 910, 963, 972, 977, 978,  
 998, 1011, 1037, 1045, 1050, 1070, 1078, 1101,  
 1131, 1145, 1151, 1183, 1228, 1229, 1244

- density and dissolution of, 1078  
 globular, 81, 82, 143, 265, 296, 359, 390, 439, 496, 509, 658, 716, 736, 752, 774, 854, 890, 906, 910, 913, 917, 1015, 1041, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1066, 1078, 1079, 1084, 1099, 1228, 1229, 1261  
 open or galactic, 40, 41, 71, 106, 122, 135, 263, 295, 375, 386, 414, 477, 496, 497, 511, 522, 577, 660, 672, 737, 805, 846, 868, 877, 910, 935, 998, 1078, 1151, 1173, 1184  
 Pleiades, 484, 724, 1226, 1235  
 size and distances of, 1151  
 star colors in, 387  
 spectral classification of, 310, 1175  
 Star of Bethlehem, 715, 1091  
 Stark Effect, 47, 648, 803, 868, 1035, 1081, 1105, 1160  
 Stars (*See also* "Stars, brightest, by proper name"; "Stars, double," and "Stars, variable and other named")  
 angular diameters, 175, 176, 349, 1084  
 Arcturian, 797  
 B type, 428, 438, 868, 880, 1083  
 binary, 21–22, 86, 88, 187, 264, 282, 306, 317, 405, 439, 461, 608, 645, 660, 720, 778, 1019, 1106, 1169  
 brown dwarfs, 439  
 Capellan, 797  
 carbon, 395, 533, 1012, 1039, 1048, 1105  
 catalog, 58, 66, 119, 153–154, 164, 191, 238, 247, 269, 492, 560, 608, 658, 736, 868, 987, 1023, 1093  
 Cepheid, 321, 316, 349, 497, 538, 603, 683, 785, 808, 917, 1036, 1049, 1105, 1117, 1174, 1233  
 close binary systems, 337, 651, 759, 1239  
 collapse of, 220  
 colors, 74, 112, 198, 217, 247, 306, 321, 331, 343, 349, 371, 387, 438, 439, 497, 612, 619, 648, 658, 660, 683, 697, 717, 798, 805, 815, 839, 870, 873, 997, 1021, 1041, 1053, 1085, 1086, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1190, 1208, 1226, 1227  
 cool, 266, 497, 618, 868  
 diameters, 349, 390, 629, 780  
 dwarf, 14, 69, 220, 439, 648, 868  
 eclipsing binaries, 314–315, 508, 759, 914, 925, 975, 1049, 1246  
 elemental abundances, 37, 77, 1100  
 giant, 431, 439, 497, 716, 759, 796–797  
 helium, 757  
 large proper motion, 332, 575, 612, 797, 902, 984  
 motions of, 58, 135, 153, 256, 320, 325, 654, 697, 724, 902, 1151  
 M-type, 139, 440  
 Neutron, 73, 118, 392, 783, 787, 857, 858, 1059, 1146, 1186, 1257  
 photometry, 258, 349, 422, 658, 805, 889, 1010, 1038, 1068, 1083  
 Population II, 37, 476, 1036  
 proper motion, 58, 110, 162, 238, 247, 256, 305, 320, 477, 654, 754, 877, 902, 998, 1103, 1188, 1232  
 radial velocity, 803, 913, 1183, 1206  
 red dwarfs, 868  
 red giants, 383, 428, 533, 771, 856  
 rotating, 8, 123, 1260  
 Sirian, 797  
 spectral classification, 217, 310, 349, 618, 650, 805, 913, 1050, 1175  
 spectrophotometry, 438, 1010  
 spectroscopic binary, 106, 306, 405, 472, 880, 906  
 spotted, 163, 349, 908  
 standard, 258, 619, 1083  
 S-type, 282, 771  
 supergiant, 74, 438, 497, 648, 697, 749, 806, 1078, 1227  
 variable, 5, 24, 27, 47, 58, 66, 71, 73, 79, 81, 82, 101, 103, 122, 137, 143, 156, 198–199, 220, 260, 315, 318, 321, 340, 342, 343, 351, 353, 359, 396, 405, 430, 451, 638, 658, 736, 1065, 1117, 1125  
 white dwarf, 14, 37, 69, 117–118, 220–221, 237, 316, 326, 338, 381–382, 431, 438–440, 533, 538, 602–603, 660, 717, 737, 783, 856–857, 925, 1003, 1016, 1124, 1260  
 Wolf-Rayet, 40, 327, 176, 251, 955, 1235, 1244, 1258  
 X-ray binary, 857  
 Stars, brightest, by proper name  
 Acrux, 970  
 Aldebaran, 105, 168, 253, 282, 294, 349, 722, 840, 987, 1122  
 Altair, 176  
 Antares, 282, 349, 790  
 Arcturus, 43, 294, 384, 431, 465, 499, 601, 797, 798, 1039, 1181  
 Becrux, 757  
 Betelgeuse, 428, 780, 1037  
 Canopus, 438, 1159  
 Capella, 864, 927  
 Castor, 282, 601  
 Deneb, 105, 601, 868  
 Procyon, 71, 117, 465, 892, 1016, 1103, 1170  
 Regulus, 168, 573, 727, 889  
 Rigil Kentaurus, 117, 251, 332, 482, 970, 1024, 1237  
 Sirius, 14, 25, 26, 71, 86, 117, 176, 237, 238, 360, 373, 431, 432, 465, 482, 499, 522, 536, 544, 742, 830, 856, 892, 997, 998, 1003, 1016, 1039, 1134, 1170, 1174, 1181  
 Spica, 176, 1122, 1183  
 Vega, 117, 128, 147, 149, 149, 170, 192, 310, 311, 389, 779, 887, 892, 1024, 1039, 1102  
 Stars, double, 22, 40, 41, 48, 82, 106, 112, 117, 122, 124, 141, 179, 186, 187, 188, 195, 213, 215, 237, 238, 247, 251, 256, 266, 282, 283, 289, 306, 316, 320, 331, 335, 343, 344, 368, 387, 462, 492, 493, 494, 495, 509, 515, 578, 519, 529, 530, 531, 541, 542, 575, 576, 583, 601, 646, 660, 715, 724, 729, 753, 778, 790, 792, 851, 852, 889, 891, 899, 934, 976, 986, 987, 993, 994, 998, 1019, 1021, 1025, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1069, 1070, 1077, 1093, 1094, 1097, 1102, 1104, 1106, 1126, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1172, 1176, 1200, 1226, 1245  
 observations, 21, 97, 187, 195  
 Stars, variable and other named  
 RX Andromedae, 1223  
 $\eta$  Aquilae, 109, 908  
 $\gamma$  Arietis, 753, 1029  
 $\tau$  Aurigae, 1042  
 $\beta$  Aurigae (Menkalinan), 749, 1083, 1183  
 RT Aurigae, 315  
 Y Aurigae, 1223  
 YZ Aurigae, 1223  
 $\zeta$  Aurigae, 1227  
 SZ Camelopardalis, 1206  
 S Cancri, 1029  
 $\zeta$  Cancri, 1042  
 $\alpha^2$  Canum Venaticorum, 295  
 $\beta$  Capricorni, 771  
 DH Carinae, 497  
 $\eta$  Carinae, 4, 5, 145, 494, 707, 993, 1126, 1131  
 R Carinae, 1126  
 $\gamma$  Cassiopeiae, 1039, 1227  
 Proxima Centauri, 575  
 $\omega$  Centauri, 81  
 $\delta$  Cephei, 37, 100, 430, 430, 682, 1083, 1206  
 S Cephei, 481  
 o Ceti (Mira), 49, 156, 353, 375, 451, 479, 502, 521, 602, 638, 1048, 1126, 1131  
 UV Ceti, 602  
 R Coronae Borealis, 112, 908  
 TV Corvi, 1145  
 $\kappa$  Crucis, 5, 993  
 $\chi$  Cygni, 638, 984  
 P Cygni, 1116, 1227  
 SS Cygni, 603  
 W Cygni, 431  
 Y Cygni, 317  
 61 Cygni, 117, 304, 389, 482, 902, 1024, 1097, 1102, 1225  
 $\beta$  Delphini, 191  
 $\gamma$  Delphini, 331  
 R Delphini, 481  
 $\gamma$  Draconis, 161, 795, 929  
 o<sub>2</sub>Eridani, 856  
 40 Eridani, 14, 925  
 $\delta$  Equulei, 1106  
 U Geminorum, 455, 474, 603  
 DQ Herculis, 887, 930  
 X Herculis, 431  
 i Hydrae, 283  
 R Hydrae, 736, 801  
 CT Lacertae, 887  
 R Leonis, 105, 887  
 RW Leonis, 775  
 TX Leonis, 793  
 R Leporis, 509  
 RS Librae, 1064  
 $\beta$  Lyrae, 131, 137, 315, 430, 660, 740, 749, 868, 986, 1105  
 HR Lyrae, 1246  
 RR Lyrae, 74, 81, 138, 524, 787, 915, 1049, 1117, 1130, 1131, 1151, 1206, 1233, 1239, 1241  
 Y Lyrae, 1223  
 RS Ophiuchi, 887  
 U Orionis, 431, 1188  
 85 Pegasi, 179  
 $\beta$  Persei (Algol), 22, 37, 430, 1125, 1083, 1183  
 19 Piscium, 1039  
 CV Puppis, 283  
 V Puppis, 1223  
 S Sagittae, 431  
 v<sup>1</sup> v<sup>2</sup> Sagittarii, 753

- v Sagittarii, 438  
 Y Sagittarii, 315  
 W Sagittarii, 266  
 $\tau$  Scorpii, 438  
 $\delta$  Scuti, 359  
 R Scuti, 908  
 T Tauri, 509, 602, 603, 1012, 1188, 1200  
 WY Tauri, 1223  
 RR Telescopii, 1131  
 $\zeta$  Ursae Majoris, 906  
 $\xi$  Ursae Majoris, 1014  
 $\alpha$  Ursae Minoris (Polaris), 76, 282, 497, 791, 867, 904, 1036  
 $\gamma$  Velorum, 176  
 $\gamma$  Virginis, 282, 929  
 78 Virginis, 136  
 T Vulpeculae, 24  
 Barnard's, 1170, 1237  
 Przybylski's (HD 101 065), 935  
 Van Biesbroeck's, 1169  
 Van Maanen's, 717, 1174  
 State Optical Institute, 730, 841  
 Statistical astronomy, 224, 525, 1150  
 Statistical distribution, 1101  
 Steady-state cosmology, 532–533, 592, 758, 763, 823  
 Steam engine, 382, 821, 874  
 Steinheil & Sons, 1025  
 Steinheil, Karl August, 116, 310, 1029  
 Stellar  
   astronomy, 48, 224–225, 465, 494, 496, 520, 716, 723, 786, 797, 848, 870, 1036, 1116, 1215  
   atmospheres, 24, 38, 47, 94, 260, 318, 325, 349, 414, 438, 783, 868, 1035, 1100, 1160, 1218, 1241, 1261  
   catalogue—See Stars, catalogue  
   chemical composition, 325, 439, 876  
   lithium as an age indicator, 40, 73, 264, 404, 476, 533, 603, 877, 925, 995, 1224  
   technetium, 770–771  
   diameters, 349, 390, 629, 780  
   distribution, 611  
   dynamics, 135, 221, 870, 1078  
   elemental abundances, 38  
   energy, 414  
   evolution, 40, 73, 174, 217, 264, 382, 439–440, 456, 464, 476, 485, 496–497, 533, 603, 685, 703, 877, 925, 992, 995, 1036–1037, 1049, 1092, 1104–1105, 1184, 1224  
   kinematics, 240, 321  
   light polarization by interstellar matter, 32, 439, 464, 508  
   luminosity, 612, 868, 870, 924, 1175  
   magnetic fields, 75  
   mass loss, 427  
   masses, 612, 1170  
   parallax, 89, 117, 161, 170, 265, 384, 495, 524, 596, 659, 510, 596, 734, 779, 892, 923, 929, 995, 1024, 1025, 1042, 1066, 1101, 1170, 1174  
   photometry, 252, 349, 422, 658, 805, 889, 1010, 1038, 1068, 1083  
   populations, 40, 74, 476, 622, 870, 915, 917, 1175  
   rotation, 337, 986, 1105  
   spectra, interpretation, 266  
   spectroscopy, 76, 241, 304, 306, 380, 395, 476, 536, 756, 771, 899, 959, 974, 1039, 1098, 1105, 1131, 1216, 1224  
   visible, 1254  
   ultraviolet, 159, 254, 294, 803, 1078  
   stability, 685  
   statistics, 224, 611, 732, 763, 785, 1041, 1102  
   structure, 261, 313, 770, 925, 973, 1036, 1083, 1100  
   temperatures, 217, 381, 769, 1010, 1040  
 Stellafane, 575, 927  
 Stellerator, 1078  
 Stephan's Quintet, 108  
 Sternberg State Astronomical Institute (Moscow State University), 700, 870, 1086, 1185  
 Stibbs, Douglas W. N., 295, 390, 1241  
 Stoicism, 340, 234, 240, 864  
 Stoiko-Radilenko, Nicolas, 1090, 1096  
 Strasbourg Physical Institute, 670  
 Stratoscope II, 1037  
 Stratoscope, Balloon telescope, 1037, 1079  
 String Theory, 609  
 Strömgren sphere, 1099  
 Strutt, John William (Lord Rayleigh), 144, 592, 808, 1198  
 Suess, Hans, 1109, 1110, 1162  
 Sun—See Solar  
 Sundials, 357–358, 456, 540, 557, 566, 574, 569, 574, 614, 625, 631, 751, 1123, 1130, 1241  
 Sunspots, 5, 14, 27, 32, 49, 104, 109, 123, 128, 232, 257, 260, 267, 274, 283, 333, 335, 350, 362, 370, 380, 400, 462, 496, 550, 586, 729, 746, 765, 953, 1018, 1148, 1236, 1260  
   analysis, 680  
   classification, 1119, 1189  
   cycle, 32, 294, 309, 411, 462, 833, 954, 1001, 1033, 1079, 1087  
   Maunder minimum, 292, 436, 734, 746, 1080, 1227  
   observing, 65, 123, 209, 317, 353–354, 436, 502, 526, 712, 1034, 1040, 1125, 1204, 1236, 1260  
   penumbra and/or umbra, 351, 450, 1034, 1225  
   periodicity, 747  
   temperature, 482  
   veiled, 1150  
 Superclusters  
   local galaxies, 1176  
   galaxies, 1048, 1145  
 Supernova, 32, 36, 73, 106, 117, 118, 122, 160, 176, 258, 265, 316, 383, 403, 423, 517, 532, 533, 538, 673, 685, 690, 715, 716, 719, 783, 786, 787, 808, 809, 875, 924, 953, 957, 1057, 1124, 1212, 1269  
   core collapse, 117–118  
   Supernova 1054A, 125, 135, 316, 391, 752, 773, 854  
   Supernova 1572A, 163, 164, 286, 353, 460, 744, 745, 749, 816, 897, 981, 1032, 1219  
   Supernova 1885A, 395, 433, 474, 651, 1049, 1195  
   Supernova 1937C, 924  
   Supernova 1987A, 518  
   Types I and II, 533  
 Surveying, 72, 83, 111, 171, 214, 227, 288, 297, 302, 366, 367, 531, 551, 577, 617, 636, 645, 698, 742, 764, 789, 798, 840, 914, 962, 1023, 1070, 1083, 1087, 1101, 1119, 1155, 1192  
 Swan bands ( $C_2$  molecule), 1113  
 Swan photometer, 1113  
 Sylvester, J. J., 212, 425, 885  
 Synchrotron radiation, 32, 304, 423, 634, 956, 1057  
 Synodic month, 777, 1061, 1121, 1267  
 Szilárd, Leo, 1127  
**T**  
 Tables, Planetary  
   Lansberg, 407, 516, 527–528  
   Prutenic, 30, 59, 847, 897, 962  
   Rudolphine, 184, 261, 263, 328, 527–528, 638, 807, 964  
   Toledan 30, 102, 194, 583, 598, 599, 632, 745, 1005, 1259  
 Tait, Peter Guthrie, 755, 1088, 1216  
 Talmadge, C. G., 509  
 Tammann, Gustav, 1177  
*Tantrasaṅgraha*, 12, 835  
 Tappan, Henry Philip, 179, 180, 1198  
 Tartu, 90, 238, 724, 855, 1101, 1106  
 Tayler, Roger J., 533  
 Taylor series, 442  
 Taylor, Charles Clement Jennings, 1064  
 Taylor, H. Dennis, 386  
 Technische Hochschule (Stuttgart), 960  
 Telegraph, trans-Atlantic, 219, 327  
 Telegraphic data transmission, 424  
 Telegraphy, 83, 124, 694, 704  
 Telescope  
   aerial, 121, 543, 929  
   Cassegrain, 203, 204, 333, 390, 821  
   catadioptric, 730  
   Coudé equatorial, 810  
   Crossley reflector, 38, 81, 264, 359, 446, 462, 616, 618, 752, 890  
   design and construction, 13, 15, 390, 1048  
   60-in Mount Wilson reflector, 73, 244, 462, 534, 893, 915, 974, 1051, 1176, 1229  
   Great Melbourne, 251, 333–334, 446–447, 681, 977  
   Gregorian, 304, 441, 457, 1113  
   horizontal, 1230  
   Hooker, 100-in reflector, 13, 73–74, 462, 474, 534–535, 537–538, 603, 752, 833, 898, 974, 979, 986, 1070, 1229–1230  
   Hubble Space, 535, 1025, 1037, 1039, 1079, 1081, 1179  
   Leviathan, 310, 875  
   making, 237, 448, 502, 700, 766, 1120, 1145  
   making, amateur, 335, 384, 575, 926–927  
   mounting, altazimuth, 19, 526, 873  
   Newtonian, 284, 311, 349, 432, 441, 457, 492, 650, 681, 761, 766, 795, 821, 889, 972, 977, 979, 1010, 1226  
   optical performance, 1010  
   optics, 378  
   photovisual, 510, 998  
   reflecting, 204, 298, 303  
   refracting, 4, 21, 56, 87, 148, 264, 389, 448, 586, 593, 616, 672, 971, 998, 1003, 1024, 1066, 1097, 1149, 1174, 1202, 1245

- Ritchey-Chrétien, 464, 971–972, 1165  
 Schmidt, 73, 146, 160, 177, 718, 737, 915, 927, 1025, 1045, 1166, 1169  
 Schupmann, 87  
 solar tower, 761  
 Telescopic cameras, 756  
   Baker-Nunn, 87  
 Tenerife, 815, 1069  
 Tenmngata (Bureau of Astronomy), 837, 838, 1053, 1121  
 Tensor gravity, 296  
 Terdrup, 1215  
 Terman, Lewis M., 618  
 Terrestrial magnetism, 126, 203, 233, 377, 411, 471, 488, 707, 769, 839, 1001, 1033, 1087, 1096, 1120, 1167  
 Tethys, satellite of Saturn, 206, 1104  
 Textbooks, history of astronomy, 286, 345, 374, 724, 1266  
 Texts, astronomical mathematics, 7, 18, 131, 942, 1008  
 Thackeray, William Grasett, 444  
 Thaw, William, 167, 675  
*The English Mechanic*, 19, 331, 344, 797  
 The Great Debate, 1050, 1196  
*The Planisphere*, 488  
*The Sky*, 363  
*The Solar System*, 28, 1031  
*The Telescope*, 363, 1086  
*The Texas Observers Bulletin*, 455, 800  
 Theodore, Karl, Elector of Palatine, 753  
 Thermocouple, 242, 673, 873, 896  
 Thermodynamics, 381–382, 480, 592, 674, 708, 823, 834, 839, 1087, 1144  
 Thermonuclear  
   fusion of hydrogen, 281  
   fusion, artificial, 281  
   reactions, 1127  
 Thiele-Burrau method, 188  
 Thiele-Innes method, 1136  
 Third Law of Thermodynamics, 823  
 Thomas J. Watson Astronomical Computing Bureau, 323–324  
 Thorne, Kip, 1210  
 Three-body problem, 143, 157, 188, 236, 287, 458, 650, 719, 799, 810, 831, 1111  
 Tidal friction, 279, 287  
 Tides  
   predicting machine, 366  
   theory of, 279, 467  
 Tietjen, Friedrich, 1234  
 Titan, satellite of Saturn, 117, 173, 452, 544, 660, 765, 1104, 1239  
 Titania, satellite of Uranus, 496  
 Time keeping, 427, 744, 772, 791  
 Time service, 4, 83, 124, 141, 149, 179, 189, 676, 723, 738, 843, 865, 878, 879, 994, 1076, 1126, 1153, 1199, 1230  
   Allegheny system, 676  
   Paris 124, 343  
 Time signals  
   Cannon (audible), 723  
   Radio (wireless), 19, 83, 124, 320, 467, 510, 1153  
   Telegraphic, 20, 149, 219, 320, 333, 676, 843, 1143, 1191, 1230  
   Telephone, 342, 343  
   Time Ball (visual), 333, 526, 713, 723, 994, 1069, 1143  
 Tiomno, Jamie, 1209  
 Tired light theory of redshift, 1269  
 Titan, 544, 765, 1104  
   atmosphere, 660  
   mass, 173, 1239  
   orbit, 117  
   synchronous rotation, 452  
 Titius-Bode 'Law', 141, 1142, 1255  
 Todd, Mabel Loomis, 1143  
 Tolman–Oppenheimer–Volkoff equation of state, 689, 857, 1144  
 Topology, 459, 649  
 Torell, Otto Martin, 316  
 Torres-Peimbert, Silvia, 472  
 Torrey, Henry C., 938  
*Traité de la Comète*, 714  
 Transit of Mercury, 118, 178, 192, 376, 409, 637, 668, 742, 908, 1047  
 Transit of Venus, 5, 6, 8, 48, 71, 86, 130, 139, 152, 154, 224, 251, 261, 280, 302, 304, 311, 320, 370, 371, 387, 413, 421, 435, 437, 443, 471, 474, 484, 515, 519, 520, 526, 528, 532, 593, 619, 662, 666, 668, 706, 709, 742, 743, 809, 826, 859, 863, 891, 894, 908, 909, 937, 973, 992, 994, 1001, 1041, 1047, 1104, 1092, 1093, 1107, 1126, 1128, 1139, 1143, 1144, 1189, 1190, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1230, 1231  
 Transit of Venus Commission, 471, 1226  
 Transit telescope, 355, 459, 542, 676, 973, 1097, 1126  
 Transits, American (telegraphic) method, 147, 1191  
 Transmission grating, invention of, 973  
 trans-Neptunian planets, search for, 315, 672, 907  
 Tree-ring dating, 308–309  
 Trepidation, 11, 133, 374, 548, 555, 558, 574, 629, 745, 813, 1006, 1121, 1130, 1134, 1258  
 Triangulation, 91, 206, 394, 410, 782, 817, 843, 1023, 1071, 1093, 1149, 1171  
 Trigonometry, 34, 102, 132, 189, 366, 394, 405, 456, 511, 557, 563, 599, 725, 729, 739, 744, 768, 814, 819, 968, 970, 1123  
 Trinity College, Dublin, 86, 89, 240, 313, 335, 369, 431, 447, 795, 797, 872, 874, 978  
 Trinity College, Cambridge, 20, 79, 212, 222, 232, 262, 325, 381, 425, 490, 592, 741, 756, 923, 929, 1067, 1152, 1210, 1213, 1221  
 Triple-alpha process, 533  
 Triton, satellite of Neptune, 681, 719, 833  
 Tropical year, 30, 65, 193, 450, 511, 555, 559, 583, 1121, 1130, 1256, 1263  
 Troughton, Edward, 171, 202, 251, 334, 421, 444, 722, 753, 880, 889, 923, 991, 1075, 1120, 1143  
 Trouton, Frederick, 370  
 Tseraskaya, Lydia Petrovna, 1152  
 Tsung-Dao Lee, 858  
 Tuberg, Merle, 221  
 Tucker, Richard H., 1011  
 Tunguska Meteorite Fall, 661, 662  
 Turbulence, 550, 649, 771, 978, 1105, 1125, 1203  
 Tūsi couple, 1154, 1162  
 Tuttle, Charles Wesley, 1155  
 Tuve, Merle Anthony, 52, 88, 1167  
 Tuwim, Leo, 649  
 Twining, Alexander Catlin, 707  
 Tycho system, 94, 163–164, 353, 725, 965, 1038, 1043–1044  
 U  
 UBV photometry system, 805  
 Ulrich, Roger, 485  
 Umbriel, satellite of Uranus, 681  
 United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization [UNESCO], 258, 476, 1050, 1076  
 Unidentified Flying Objects [UFOs], 770  
 United States,  
   Air Force, 16, 88, 349, 361, 501, 652, 974, 985  
   Army Corps of Engineers, 1003  
   Army Map Service, 461, 1200  
   Signal Corps Flying Service, 760  
   Coast Survey, 422, 434, 674, 471, 770, 790, 827, 884, 1190  
   Coast and Geodetic Survey, 881, 893  
   Geological Survey, 218, 1109  
   longitude survey, telegraphic, 2, 434  
   Military Academy (West Point, New York), 334, 518, 707, 789, 839  
   National Academy of Sciences, 3–4, 14, 22, 174, 221, 326, 404, 422, 478, 507, 603, 1125, 1148, 1151, 1177, 1208, 1210, 1212, 1228, 1240, 1245, 1262  
   Naval Academy (Annapolis, Maryland), 227, 247, 263, 675, 779, 780, 781, 1189, 1230  
   Naval Ordnance Laboratory, 377  
   Naval Research Laboratory, 52, 391, 537, 804, 1148  
   Nautical Almanac Office, 280, 507, 541, 780, 791, 984  
   Navy, 791, 881, 1040, 1116, 1167  
   Patent Office, 674  
 Unity (*Einheit*), 330  
 UNIVAC computer, 485  
 Universal time, 676  
 Universe  
   early, 403, 488, 476, 690, 778, 1144, 1162, 1261  
   De Sitter, 673, 1064  
 Universidad Nacional Autónoma de Mexico, 910  
 University of Berlin, 62, 89, 179, 230, 339, 384, 406, 480, 500, 619, 652, 715, 724, 992, 1019, 1030, 1040, 1079, 1203, 1224, 1234, 1267  
 University of Brussels, 288, 531, 1101, 1169  
 University of California, Berkeley, 38, 359, 485, 857, 1085, 1227, 1246  
 University of Chicago, 38, 97, 129, 139, 218, 245, 337, 395, 422, 438, 498, 738, 752, 780, 805, 811, 882, 1086, 1109, 1163, 1209, 1245  
 University of Edinburgh., 47, 1010, 1087, 1190, 1197  
 University of Jena, 328, 517, 638, 1201  
 University of Leiden, 135, 173, 501, 607, 615, 708, 717, 737, 794, 1071, 1086  
 University of Leipzig, 50, 135, 163, 178, 272, 307, 616, 688, 794, 825, 966, 1041, 1127, 1203, 1267

- University of Maryland, 281, 488, 622, 856  
 University of Michigan, 265  
 University of Montpellier, 980, 1235  
 University of Padua, 6, 99, 168, 252, 399, 708–709, 985, 1012, 1093  
 University of Paris, 23, 47, 185, 210, 354, 365, 411, 531, 597, 646, 695, 765, 794, 838, 951, 961, 886, 889, 1123, 1170, 1176  
 University of Salamanca, 816, 1256  
 University of the Philippines, 368  
 University of Valencia, 816,  
 University of Vienna, 50, 306, 459, 483, 500, 525, 765, 858, 897, 1202  
 Urania, 56, 1234  
 Urania Astronomical Society, 56  
*Uranographia*, 119, 503  
 Uranography, 29, 656, 1201  
*Uranometria Argentina*, 1138  
 Uranus  
   rotation period, 1066  
   satellites of, 496, 681, 1082,  
     Ariel, 681  
     Miranda, 660  
     Oberon, 496  
     Titania, 496  
     Umbriel, 681
- V**  
 V(RI)c system, 259  
 V–2 rockets, 391, 517, 961  
 Valentiner, Karl Wilhelm Friedrich Johannes, 650  
 Valz Medal or Prize, 291, 380, 591, 866, 937, 1024, 1080, 1150, 1169  
 Van Allen Radiation Belts, 1096, 1167  
 Van De Graaff, Robert J., 382  
 van Alena, William F., 517, 1207  
 van Biesbroeck's star, 1169  
 van Maanen's star, 717, 1174  
 Van Vleck, J. H., 37, 938, 1066  
 Vandenberg, General Hoyt S., 978  
 Vandiver, Harry, 129  
 Variable nebulae  
   Hind's, 509  
   Hubble's, 766  
 Variable stars  
   Cepheid, 265, 315, 316, 321, 452, 577, 906, 1083, 1151, 1206, 1239  
   astronomy, 340, 396, 850, 915, 921, 1126, 1224  
   discovery, 316, 474  
   by spectroscopy, 343  
   distance indicators, 1049, 1177, 1233  
   galactic, 1117  
   long-period, 137, 474, 771, 871, 899, 1046, 1099  
   multiple pulsation periods, 1239  
   nova discovery, 47, 291, 395, 931  
   observations, 1126  
   observing, 595, 871, 887, 889  
   period analysis, 295, 902  
   photometry of, 658, 851–852, 930, 1184  
   pulsating, 73, 1206  
   suspected, 431  
 Variable stars, specific  
   RX Andromedae, 1223
- RT Aurigae, 315  
 Y Aurigae, 1223  
 YZ Aurigae, 1223  
 SZ Camelopardalis, 799, 911, 1206  
 S Cancri, 1029  
 η Carinae, 5, 494, 707, 1126, 1131  
 DH Carinae, 497  
 R Carinae, 1126  
 δ Cephei, 37, 100, 430, 430, 682, 1083, 1206  
 S Cephei, 481  
 o Ceti (Mira), 49, 156, 353, 375, 452, 521, 602, 1126, 1131  
 UV Ceti, 602  
 R Coronae Borealis, 112, 908  
 T Coronae Borealis, 129, 955, 1235  
 TV Corvi, 1145  
 χ Cygni, 638, 984  
 P Cygni, 1116, 1227  
 SS Cygni, 603  
 W Cygni, 431  
 Y Cygni, 317  
 R Delphini, 481  
 U Geminorum, 455, 474, 603  
 DQ Herculis, 887, 930  
 X Herculis, 431  
 R Hydrae, 736, 801  
 CT Lacertae, 887  
 R Leonis, 105, 887  
 RW Leonis, 775  
 TX Leonis, 793  
 R Leporis, 509  
 RS Librae, 1064  
 β Lyrae, 131, 137, 315, 430, 660, 740, 749, 868, 986, 1105  
 HR Lyrae, 1246  
 RR Lyrae, 74, 81, 138, 524, 787, 915, 1049, 1117, 1130, 1131, 1151, 1206, 1233, 1239, 1241  
 Y Lyrae, 1223  
 RS Ophiuchi, 887  
 U Orionis, 431, 1188  
 β Persei (Algol), 1125, 1083, 1183  
 Nova Persei, 47, 252, 258, 316, 433, 890, 972, 1025, 1223–1224  
 19 Piscium, 1039  
 CV Puppis, 283  
 V Puppis, 1223  
 S Sagittae, 431  
 δ Scuti, 359  
 R Scuti, 908  
 T Tauri, 509, 602, 603, 1012, 1188, 1200  
 WY Tauri, 1223  
 RR Telescopii, 1131  
 α Ursae Minoris (Polaris), 76, 282, 497, 791, 867, 904, 1036  
 T Vulpeculae, 24  
 Vasilevskis, Stanislavs, 1233  
 Veblen, Oswald, 978  
 Vedas, 64, 585  
 Vehrenberg, Hans, 869  
 Velocity of light (*See also* "Speed of light"), 55, 306, 371, 544, 663, 736, 780, 882, 891, 983, 1095  
 Velocity–distance relation, 392, 1060
- Venera 8, 160  
 Venus  
   albedo, 275  
   atmosphere, 1119, 318  
   rotation period, 200  
   surface of, 856  
   temperature, 833  
   transits of, 5, 6, 8, 48, 71, 86, 130, 139, 152, 154, 224, 261, 280, 288, 302, 304, 311, 320, 370, 371, 387, 413, 421, 435, 437, 443, 471, 474, 484, 515, 519, 520, 526, 528, 532, 593, 619, 662, 666, 668, 706, 709, 742, 743, 809, 826, 859, 863, 891, 894, 908, 909, 937, 973, 992, 994, 1001, 1041, 1047, 1104, 1092, 1093, 1107, 1126, 1128, 1139, 1143, 1144, 1189, 1190, 1199, 1202, 1203, 1216, 1225, 1226, 1230, 1231  
 Vereinigte Astronomische Gesellschaft, 469, 849, 1031  
 Vernadsky, Vladimir Ivanovich, 661  
 Verne, Jules, 468  
 Viaro, Bortolo, 709  
 Vienna Academy of Sciences, 520, 1203  
 Vleck, John H. van, 37, 938  
 Vogel, Eduard, 509  
 Voyager space missions, 1146, 1168  
 Vulcan, 362, 519, 691, 827, 1033, 1115, 1198–1199  
 Vulcanology, 373, 641  
 Vyssotsky, A.N., 1170
- W**  
 Wagoner, Robert V., 533,  
 Walker, Merle F., 670  
 Wallace, William, 1072  
 Wallerstein, George, 439, 500  
 Walter Goodacre Medal, 27, 429, 900, 926, 931, 1082  
 Wampler, Squire, 166  
 Ware, L. M., 75  
 Warner and Swasey telescope, 913  
 Warner Prize, 97, 172  
 Warner, Hulbert Harrington, 1115  
 Washburn, E.W., 1163  
 Waterfield, Reginald Lawson, 899  
 Waterman [Haas], Phoebe, 196  
 Watts Lunar Limb Charts, 1200  
 Wave mechanics, 177, 1030  
 Weaver, Harold F., 1151  
 Webkanawi, 549, 1054, 1187  
 Wedge photometer, 433, 851, 975, 931, 1052  
 Wells, H. G., 380, 432, 1045  
 Wesley Powell, Major John, 417  
 Wesley, William Henry, 756  
 'Wesselink method', 349, 1207, 1241  
 Westerhout, Gart, 622  
 Westerlund, Bengt E., 146  
 Western Amateur Astronomers, G. Bruce Blair  
   Gold Medal, 751, 888  
 Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing  
   Company, 244  
 Westwood, John A., 331  
 Whipple, John Adams, 147, 149, 284  
 Whitbread, Samuel Charles, 425  
 White dwarf stars, 14, 69, 220, 237, 326, 338, 381,

- 431, 439–440, 602, 603, 783, 784, 856, 1003, 1016, 1174  
 degenerate gas, 1260  
 Procyon B, 117  
 White Sands Proving Grounds, 1146  
 White, Stephen V. C., 1216  
 Whitney, Mary, 792  
 Wickramasinghe, Nalin C., 533  
 Wilets, Larry, 485,  
 Willard, Charlotte, 878  
 Willard, Josiah, 175, 997, 1144  
 Williams, Emma T. R., 1170  
 Williams, Robley Cook, 508
- X**  
 X-rays, 46, 245, 391, 423, 537, 997, 889, 1033, 1148, 1261  
 production mechanisms, 809  
 scattering, 244, 245  
 X-Ray Sources, Scorpius X–1, 391
- Y**  
 Yale Catalogue of Bright Stars, 517, 596  
 Yale Index to Star Catalogues, 867  
 Yale University, 26, 66, 173, 175, 187, 227, 240, 281, 323, 332, 458, 464, 513, 517, 708, 729, 803, 867, 926, 989, 1024, 1103, 1207, 1218  
 Yale Zone Catalogue, 106  
 Yantraprakāra, 584, 585  
 Yendell, Paul Sebastian, 220  
 Yerkes, Charles Tyson, 462  
 Ylem, 403, 404  
 Young, Andrew, 878  
 Young, Cyril, 446
- Young, Thomas, 327, 1072  
 Yukawa, Hideki, 857
- Z**  
 Zeeman Effect, 47, 75–77, 255, 462, 540, 708, 803, 965, 989, 993, 1260  
 Zeiss Model planetaria, 110, 1077  
 Zeiss planetarium projector, 1077  
 Zijes, 548, 585, 1187  
*al-ʿAḍ udī*, 549  
*al-ʿAlāʾī*, 1047, 1048  
*al-Arabī*, 456  
*al-Arjabhar*, 63  
*al-Arkand*, 475  
*Ashrafī*, 549, 1249  
*al-Baghdādī*, 549  
*al-Bāligh*, 560  
*al-Battānī*, 102  
*al-Dimashqī*, 456  
*al-Fakhrī*, 631, 820  
*al-Ḥākīmī*, 102, 549, 573  
*al-Hazārāt*, 475  
*al-Hazūr*, 475  
*Īlkhānī*, 127, 229, 231, 427, 549, 614, 837, 1047, 1054, 1154, 1161, 1187  
*al-Jadīd al-samarqāndī (al-Riḍwānī)*, 559, 569, 585, 971  
*Jāmi*, 231, 475, 560, 821  
*Jarīdat al-durar wa kharīdat al-fi kar*, 1122  
*al-Kāmil fī al-ta āʿlīm*, 555, 559, 563, 1258, 1259  
*Kitāb ma ārij al-fi kr al-wahīj fī ḥall mushkilāt*, 358  
*Miftāḥ al-asbāb fī ʿilm*, 614  
*al-Muḥaqqaq*, 1187  
*al-Muṣṭabar al- sulṭānī*, 630  
*Mahḷūl fī al-sindhīd li-daraja daraja*, 1250  
 Muḥammad ibn Abi al-faḥḥ al- Ṣūfī , 547, 591  
 Muḥammad shāhī, 585  
*al-Mumtaḥan al-muḥaff arī (al-Mumtaḥan al-khazāʾinī or al-māmūnī)*, 91, 358, 456, 820, 1011, 1249, 1250  
*al-Nayyirayn*, 1111  
*al-Qawīm*, 563, 564  
*al-Aʿshāriyya al-shāhinshāhiyya*, 1122  
*al-Ṣābiʿ*, 102, 103  
*al-ṣafāʾīh*, 628, 629  
*al-Sanjārī*, 229, 630, 1047  
*al-Shāh*, 456, 475  
*al-Shāmil*, 563  
*al-Sharīf*, 549  
*al-Sindhīd al-kabīr*, 362, 475, 631, 728, 1250  
*Tarʿīb*, 614  
*al-Tashīlāt*, 614  
*Verifī ed*, 1249  
*al-Wāḥīh*, 187  
*Ulugh Beg’s*, 547, 789, 947, 971, 1122, 1158  
 Zodiacal light, 359  
 Zond–3, 700  
 Zone catalogues, 106, 1024, 1139  
 Zoppritz–Turner tables, 1153  
 Zürich sunspot number, 1189

# Contributor Index

- A**
- Abalakin, Victor K.  
Kolmogorov, Andrei Nikolaevich, 649–650  
Struve, Georg Otto Hermann, 1102–1103  
Struve, Gustav Wilhelm Ludwig, 1103  
Struve, Karl Hermann, 1104
- Abattouy, Mohammed  
Isfizārī, 577  
Khāzīnī, 629–630
- Abbey, Leonard B.  
Abbe, Cleveland, 2–3  
Franz, Julius Heinrich G., 387–388  
Roberts, Isaac, 976–978  
Saunders, Samuel Arthur, 1013
- Abt, Helmut A.  
Bohlin, Karl Petrus Teodor, 143  
Joy, Alfred Harrison, 602–603  
Mayall, Nicholas Ulrich, 752
- Achar, Narahari  
Āryabhaṭa I, 63  
Jagannātha Samrāt, 584  
Kamalākara, 609  
Munjāla, 816  
Parameśvara of Vātaśśeri [Parmeśvara I], 870
- Akbas, Meltem  
Khalifazāde Ismāil, 625
- Alba Martínez, Durruty Jesús de  
Haro Barraza Guillermo, 471–472  
Thome, John [Juan] Macon, 1138–1139
- Andrade Martins, Roberto de  
Condamine, Charles-Marie de la, 249
- Ansari, S. M. Razaullah  
Jai Singh II, 585–586
- Apt, Adam Jared  
Kepler, Johannes, 620–621
- Atkinson, Stuart  
Fallows, Fearon, 355  
Fernel, Jean-François, 365
- Aubin, David  
Delaunay, Charles-Eugène, 287–288  
Le Verrier, Urbain-Jean-Joseph, 693–695  
Liais, Emmanuel-Benjamin, 696–697
- Aydüz, Salim  
Abbās Wasīm Efendi, 1  
Aḥmad Mukhtār, 18  
Riḍwān al-Falākī, 970–971  
Rudānī, 990
- B**
- Badolati, Ennio  
Capra, Baldassarre, 200–201  
Gasparis, Annibale de, 408
- Bagheri, Mohammad  
Ibn Labbān, Kūshyār, 560
- Balashov, Yuri V.  
Bredikhin, Fyodor Aleksandrovich, 167–168  
Poretsky, Platon Sergeevich, 925–926  
Rumovsky, Stepan Yakovlevich, 991–992  
Sharonov, Vsevolod Vasilievich, 1051–1052
- Baliunas, Sallie  
Wilson, Olin Chaddock, Jr, 1227–1228
- Baragona, Alan  
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 225–226
- Baron, Edward  
Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 117–118  
Davis, Raymond, Jr, 281
- Bartholot, Raymonde  
Baillaud, Edouard-Benjamin, 82–83  
Henry, Paul Pierre and Prosper-Mathieu, 483–484  
Janssen, Pierre Jules César, 588–589  
Perrotin, Henri-Joseph-Anastase, 891–892  
Picard, Jean, 903–904
- Batten, Alan H.  
Burnham, Sherburne Wesley, 186–187  
Moore, Joseph Haines, 801–802  
Pigott, Edward, 908  
Strand, Kaj Aage Gunnar, 1096–1097  
Stratton, Frederick John Marrian, 1097–1098  
Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm, 1101–1102  
Struve, Otto Wilhelm, 1106–1107  
Wright, William Hammond, 1243–1245
- Baum, Richard  
Alexander, Arthur Francis O'Donel, 26–27  
Baxendell, Joseph, 103–104  
Beer, Wilhelm, 107–108  
Bianchini, Francesco, 121  
Boss, Lewis, 153–154  
Brown, Ernest William, 174–175  
Cassini de Thury, César-François, 205  
Cassini, Giovanni Domenico [Jean-Dominique], 205–206  
Cassini, Jacques, 206  
Cassini, Jean-Dominique, 207–208  
Chappe d'Auteroche, Jean-Baptiste, 223–224  
Coblentz, William Weber, 241–242  
Common, Andrew Ainslie, 243–244  
Dawes, William Rutter, 283  
Derham, William, 292  
Donati, Giovan Battista, 304  
Faye, Hervé, 361–362  
Ferguson, James, 364  
Flammarion, Nicolas Camille, 372–373  
Fontana, Francesco, 376  
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier [Bouyer] de, 377  
Franks, William Sadler, 387  
Green, Nathaniel Everett, 437–438  
Gruithuisen, Franz von Paula, 448–449  
Lyot, Bernard, 718–719  
Maunder, Edward Walter, 746–747  
Mayer, Johann Tobias, 754  
Nevill [Neville], Edmund Neison, 825–826  
Proctor, Richard Anthony, 935  
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jacques, 945  
Rayet, Georges-Antoine-Pons, 955  
Rittenhouse, David, 972, 973  
Ross, Frank Elmore, 984  
Rutherford, Lewis Morris, 997–998  
South, James, 1075  
Stevenson, William Herbert, 1081–1082  
Stukeley, William, 1107–1108  
Trouvelot, Étienne-Léopold, 1149–1150  
Wilkins, Hugh Percival, 1220
- Beavers, Anthony F.  
Anaximander of Miletus, 45  
Heraclitus of Ephesus, 487
- Beebe, Herbert  
Tombaugh, Clyde William, 1145–1146
- Beech, Martin  
Denning, William Frederick, 290–291  
Herschel, Alexander Stewart, 491  
Newton, Hubert Anson, 828–829  
Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, 1020–1021
- Belenkiy, Ari  
Māshā'allāh ibn Atharī (Sāriya), 740–741
- Bell, Trudy E.  
Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, 433–435  
Makemson, Maud Worcester, 729–730  
Mitchel, Ormsby MacKnight, 789–790  
Walker, Sears Cook, 1190–1191  
Winlock, Joseph, 1229–1230
- Benguigui, Isaac  
Loys de Chéseaux, Jean-Philippe, 713–714
- Berggren, Len  
Ibn Irāq, 557–558  
Ibn Sahl, 567  
Kūhi, 659  
Mā'mūn, 733
- Bezza, Giuseppe  
Sulaymān ibn ʿIṣma, 1110–1111  
ʿUṭārid, 1163–1164
- Bigg, Charlotte  
Cornu, Marie Alfred, 254–255  
Deslandres, Henri-Alexandre, 294  
Fabry, Marie-Paul-Auguste-Charles, 354–355  
Rydberg, Johannes [Jane] Robert, 998–999
- Bijaoui, Albert  
Lallemand, André, 670–671
- Blaauw, Adriaan  
Ambartsumian, Victor Amazaspovitch, 40–41  
Easton, Cornelis, 323  
Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelius, 611–612  
Oort, Jan Hendrik, 853–855  
Plaut, Lukas, 914–915  
Sitter, Willem de, 1063–1064  
Van Maanen, Adriaan, 1173–1174

- Van Rhijn, Pieter Johannes, 1174–1175
- Bloembergen, Nicolaas  
Purcell, Edward Mills, 938–939
- Bogdan, Thomas J.  
Belopolsky, Aristarkh Apollonovich, 109  
Hinks, Arthur Robert, 510  
Menzel, Donald Howard, 769–770  
Robertson, Howard Percy, 978–979
- Bohm, Karl-Heinz  
Henyey, Louis George, 485
- Bolt, Marvin  
Ādamī, 12  
ʿAlī ibn ʿIsā al-Aṣṭurlābī, 34  
Barker, Thomas, 96  
Cysat, Johann Baptist, 267  
Hoek, Martinus, 516  
Jawhari, 591  
Kiess, Carl Clarence, 634  
Le Doulcet, Philippe Gustave, 686  
Lescarbault, Edmond Modeste, 691  
Marwarrūdhī, 740
- Boner, Patrick J.  
Fabricius, David, 353
- Bönoli, Fabrizio  
Cavaliere, Bonaventura (Francesco), 210–211  
Danti, Egnatio, 276–277  
Horn d'Arturo, Guido, 525–526  
Magini, Giovanni Antonio, 724–726  
Manfredi, Eustachio, 733–734  
Montanari, Geminiano, 800–801  
Respighi, Lorenzo, 964–965  
Zanotti, Eustachio, 1256–1257
- Bowden, Alan J.  
Higgs, George Daniel Sutton, 505–506
- Bowen, Alan C.  
Cleomedes, 240
- Bracher, Katherine  
Empedocles of Acragas, 338  
Hagen, Johann Georg, 458  
Helicon of Cyzicus, 479  
Herget, Paul, 488  
Hypsicles of Alexandria, 545  
John [Danko] of Saxony, 600  
Klumpke Roberts, Dorothea, 646  
Maurilico, Francesco, 749  
Young, Anne Sewell, 1253
- Braga, Raffaello  
Dembowski, Ercole [Hercules], 289
- Brashear, Ronald  
Henry of Langenstein, 483  
Piccolomini, Alessandro, 904–905
- Brentjes, Sonja  
Ḥajjāj ibn Yūsuf ibn Maṭar, 461  
Ḥārūn al-Rashid, 474–475  
Khwārizmī, 632  
Lāri, 679  
Sanad ibn ʿAlī, 1010–1011
- Broughton, Peter  
Billy, Jacques de, 125  
Brown, Robert Hanbury, 175–176  
Gautier, Jean-Alfred, 411  
Norwood, Richard, 840  
Watson, James Craig, 1198–1199
- Brown-Syed, C.  
Isidore of Seville, 578–579  
Silvester, Bernard, 1060–1061
- Brück, Mary T.  
Clerke, Agnes Mary, 240–241  
Evershed, Mary Ackworth Orr, 351–352  
Huggins, Margaret Lindsay Murray, 535  
Huggins, William, 536–537  
Redman, Roderick Oliver, 959–960  
Smyth, William Henry, 1070–1071
- Burnett, Charles  
Adelard of Bath, 17  
Alfonsi, Petrus, 28–29  
Raymond of Marseilles, 955–956  
Roger of Hereford, 982
- Butzer, Paul L.  
Alcuin, 25–26  
Heis, Edward [Eduard, Edouard], 478–479  
John of Lignères, 598–599  
John of [Johannes de] Muris [Murs], 599–600  
Schickard, Wilhelm, 1022–1023
- ## C
- Caldwell, Chris K.  
Mersenne, Marin, 772–773
- Calvo, Emilia  
Ibn Bāso, 552–553  
Ibn Muādh, 562–563  
Jābir ibn Aflāḥ, 581–582  
Khāzin, 628–629
- Cameron, Gary L.  
Baker, James Gilbert, 87–88  
Clark Family, 237–238  
Norton, William Augustus, 839  
Ritchev, George Willis, 971–972
- Campion, Nicholas  
Aquinas, Thomas, 53  
Augustine of Hippo, 69–70  
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 235–236  
Kidinnu [Kidin, Kidenas], 633  
Naburianu [Naburianus, Nabū-ri-man-nu], 819
- Casanovas, Juan  
Zupi, Giovan Battista, 1268
- Casulleras, Josep  
Banū Mūsā, 92–93  
Ibn al-Alam, 549  
Ibn al-Raqqām, 563–564  
Majrīṭī, 727–728
- Catt, Patrick A.  
Bainbridge, John, 85–86
- Cayrel, Roger  
Barbier, Daniel, 94  
Chalonge, Daniel, 217
- Cenadelli, Davide  
Secchi, (Pietro) Angelo, 1039–1040
- Chapront-Touze, Michelle  
d'Alembert [Dalembert], Jean-Le-Rond, 270–272
- Charbonneau, Paul  
Fabricius, Johann, 353–354  
Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, 641–642  
Spörer, Friedrich Wilhelm Gustav, 1079–1080  
Stewart, Balfour, 1087–1088  
Wassenius [Vassenius], Birger, 1996–1997
- Wolf, Johann Rudolf, 1236–1237
- Charette, François  
Ḥabash al-Ḥāsib, 455–457  
Ibn al-Majdī, 561–562  
Marrākushī, 739  
Mizzī, 792–793  
Najm al-Dīn al-Misrī, 819
- Chinnici, Ileana  
Cacciatore, Niccolò, 191
- Chisholm, J.S.R.  
McVittie, George Cunliffe, 762–763
- Christie, Grant  
Bateson, Frank Maine, 101
- Clark, George W.  
Rossi, Bruno Benedetto, 985–986
- Clayton, Donald D.  
Fowler, William Alfred, 382–383  
Hoyle, Fred, 532–533
- Comes, Mercè  
Abū al-Ṣalt, 9–10  
Ibn Abī al-Shukur, 548  
Ibn al-Kammād, 559  
Qāsim ibn Muṭarrif al-Qaṭṭān, 942–943
- Cooper, Glen M.  
Ishāq ibn Ḥunayn, 578  
Khafrī, 623–624  
Kindī, 635  
Ṣadr al-Sharīʿa al-Thānī, 1002  
Swedenborg, Emanuel, 1113–1114
- Corbin, Brenda G.  
Peltier, Leslie Copus, 887–888
- Corré, Alan D.  
Meton, 776–777
- Couteau, Paul  
Baize, Paul-Achille-Ariel, 86
- Coyne, George V.  
Verbiest, Ferdinand, 1177–1178
- Croarken, Mary  
Brinkley, John, 170  
Comrie, Leslie John, 245–247  
Dunthorne, Richard, 319  
Green, Charles, 437
- Crowe, Michael J.  
Herschel, (Friedrich) William [Wilhelm], 495–496
- Cunning, David  
Malebranche, Nicholas, 731–732
- Cunningham, Clifford J.  
Huth, Johann Sigismund Gottfried, 541–542  
Oriani, Barnaba, 861–862  
Piazzi, Giuseppe, 902–903  
Poczobut, Marcin [Martin Poczobutt], 919  
Schroter, Johann Hieronymus, 1030–1031
- Cuypers, Martijn P.  
Aratus, 55
- ## D
- Dalgarno, Alex  
Bates, David Robert, 100–101
- Danielson, Dennis  
Alighieri, Dante, 35–36  
Bruno, Giordano, 180–181

- Milton, John, 784–785  
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 920  
 Wilkins, John, 1221–1222
- Davenhall, A. Clive  
 Aristyllus, 62  
 Parmenides of Elea, 871–872  
 Thom, Alexander, 1137–1138  
 Timocharis, 1141  
 Tikhov, Gavril Adrianovich, 1141
- Débarbat, Suzanne  
 Bouguer, Pierre, 154–155  
 Danjon, André-Louis, 275–276  
 Petit, Pierre, 894  
 Tisserand, François-Félix, 1141–1142
- DeKosky, Robert K.  
 Bunsen, Robert Wilhelm Eberhard, 181–182  
 Fraunhofer, Joseph von, 389
- DeVorkin, David  
 Friedman, Herbert, 392
- Devreese Jozef T.  
 Stevin, Simon, 1086–1087
- Dewhirst, David W.  
 Christie, William Henry Mahoney, 232–233  
 Glaisher, James, 423–424  
 Todd, Charles, 1142–1143  
 Williams, Evan Gwyn, 1224
- DeYoung, Gregg  
 Cholgi, 231  
 Farghānī, 357  
 Nayrīzī, 823  
 Sibṭ al-Māridīnī, 1058
- Dhanani, Alnoor  
 Fārābī, 556  
 Jurjānī, 603–604  
 Jūzjānī, 604–605  
 Suyū ṭ ī, 1112–1113
- Dialetis, Dimitris  
 Oresme, Nicole, 860  
 Oslander, Andreas, 862–863  
 Sosigenes of Alexandria, 1074
- Dick, Steven J.  
 Davis, Charles Henry, 280–281  
 Hill, George William, 506–507  
 Kron, Gerald Edward, 658  
 Markowitz, William, 738–739  
 Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 750
- Didick, Richard R.  
 Metcalf, Joel Hastings, 774–775
- Dobbins, Thomas A.  
 Brenner, Leo, 169  
 Darwin, George Howard, 279–280  
 Fauth, Philipp Johann Heinrich, 360–361  
 Gilbert, Grove Karl, 417–418  
 Goodacre, Walter, 429  
 Gregory, James, 441–442  
 Hansen, Peter Andreas, 468  
 Harriot, Thomas, 472–473  
 Klein, Hermann Joseph, 644  
 Kordylewski, Kazimierz, 653  
 Kozyrev, Nikolai Alexandrovich, 654–655  
 Krieger, Johann Nepomuk, 657–658  
 Nasmyth, James Hall, 821–822  
 Nevill [Neville], Edmund Neison, 825–826
- Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius, 1026–1027  
 Webb, Thomas William, 1200–1201  
 Wood, Robert Williams, 1240
- Docktor, John W.  
 Cole, Humphrey, 242–243
- Dollfus, Audouin  
 Boyer, Charles, 160
- Dormy, Emmanuel  
 Cowling, Thomas George, 260–261  
 Gilbert [Gilberd], William, 418–419
- Dowd, Matthew F.  
 Bacon, Roger, 79–80
- Drake, Ellen Tan  
 Hooke, Robert, 523–524
- Dumont, Simone  
 Fouchy, Jean-Paul, 379  
 Jeurat, Edme-Sébastien, 593  
 Lalande, Joseph-Jérôme, 668–669  
 Outhier, Réginald [Réginaud], 863  
 Pingré, Alexandre-Guy, 908–909
- Dunham, Wolcott B., Jr  
 Dunham, Theodore, Jr., 318–319
- Dunlop, Storm  
 Engel, Johannes, 339  
 Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob, 1019–1020  
 Schumacher, Heinrich Christain, 1032
- Dupré, Sven  
 Rheita, Antonius Maria Schyrleus de Schyrle, 965–966
- Durham, Ian T.  
 Autolycus, 70  
 Balmer, Johann Jakob, 89–90  
 Birkhoff, George David, 128–129  
 Bjerknes, Vilhelm Frimann Koren, 134–135  
 Bohr, Niels Henrik David, 144–145  
 d'Aurillac, Gerbert, 272–273  
 Emden, Robert, 336–338  
 Euctemon, 344  
 Geminus, 412  
 Hicetus, 505  
 Kaluza, Theodor Franz Eduard, 608  
 Kauffman, Nicolaus, 615  
 Larmor, Joseph, 680  
 Maraldi, Giovanni Domenico [Jean-Dominique], 736  
 Markarian, Benjamin Egishevich, 737  
 Metrodorus of Chios, 777–778  
 Minkowski, Rudolph Leo Bernhard, 786–787  
 Plummer, Henry Crozier Keating, 917–918  
 Posidonius, 927–928  
 Simplicius of Cilicia, 1062–1063  
 Stark, Johannes, 1081  
 William of [Guillaume de] Saint-Cloud, 1223  
 Xenophanes of Colophon, 1247
- Dutta, Suvendra Nath  
 Lindblad, Bertil, 697–698
- Dye, James  
 Anaximenes of Miletus, 45  
 Ecphantus, 324  
 Pythagoras, 939–940
- E**  
 Edmondson, Frank K.  
 Kirkwood, Daniel, 643–644
- Edwards, Philip  
 Christiansen, Wilbur Norman, 231–232  
 Reber, Grote, 956–957  
 Sharp, Abraham, 1052
- Efremov, Yuri N.  
 Parenago, Pavel Petrovich, 871
- Egeland, Alv  
 Birkeland, Kristian Olaf Bernhard, 127–128
- Ehlmann, Arthur J.  
 Monnig, Oscar Edward, 799–800
- Elliott, Ian  
 Birmingham, John, 130  
 Cooper, Edward Joshua, 250–251  
 Dreyer, John Louis Emil, 312–313  
 Ellison, Mervyn Archdall, 335–336  
 FitzGerald, George Francis, 369–370  
 Gore, John Ellard, 431–432  
 Maclear, Thomas, 722–723  
 Molyneux, William, 795–796  
 Monck, William Henry Stanley, 796–798  
 Öpik, Ernst Julius, 855–857  
 Parsons, Laurence, 873  
 Parsons, William, 873–875  
 Robinson, Thomas Romney, 979–980  
 Sampson, Ralph Allen, 1009–1010  
 Stoney, George Johnstone, 1094–1095
- Evans, David S.  
 Herschel, John Frederick William, 493–494
- Everett, Glenn S.  
 Comte, Auguste [Isidore-Auguste-Marie-François-Xavier], 248–249
- Excell, Peter S.  
 Appleton, Edward Victor, 52–53
- F**  
 Fälthammar, Carl-Gunne  
 Alfvén, Hannes Olof Gösta, 31–32
- Fazlioglu, Ihsan  
 ṢAli al-Muwaqqit, 33–34  
 Amājūr Family, 39–40  
 Dārandaḡī, 277–278  
 Ibn Abī al-Faḡh al- Ṣūfī, 547  
 Kamāl al-Dīn al-Turkmānī, 609  
 Miram Čelebī, 788–789  
 Qunawī, 945–946  
 Qūshjī, 946–948  
 Samarqandī, 1008  
 Shirwānī, 1055–1056  
 Taqī al-Dīn, 1122, 1123  
 Ubaydī, 1157
- Figueiredo, Fernando B.  
 Nunes, Pedro, 841–842
- Finocchiaro, Maurice A.  
 Galilei, Galileo, 399–401
- Florence, Ronald  
 Baade, Wilhelm Heinrich Walter, 73–74  
 Hale, George Ellery, 461–463
- Forcada, Miquel  
 Ibn Bājja, 550

- Ibn Rushd, 564–565  
 Ibn Ṭufayl, 572  
 Umawī, 1159
- Ford, Kenneth W.  
 Wheeler, John Archibald, 1208–1210
- Forster, Malcolm R.  
 Whewell, William, 1210–1211
- Fosmire, Michael  
 Brouwer, Dirk, 173–174  
 Richard of Wallingford, 969–970  
 Taylor, Geoffrey Ingram, 1124–1125  
 Vogel, Hermann Carl, 1182–1183
- Frommert, Hartmut  
 Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm, 116–117  
 Biela, Wilhelm Freiherr von, 122–123  
 Halm, Jacob Karl Ernst, 467  
 Kreutz, Heinrich Carl Friedrich, 657  
 Lambert, Johann Heinrich [Jean Henry], 671–672  
 Messier, Charles, 773–774  
 Moll, Gerard, 794  
 Odierna [Hodierna], Giovanbatista [Giovanni Battista, Giovanni Battista], 845–846  
 Seyfert, Carl Keenan, 1045–1046
- Frost, Michael  
 Lockyer, Joseph Norman, 702–703
- Fuentes, Patrick  
 Jarry-Desloges, René, 589–590
- Fukushima, Naoshi  
 Kimura, Hisashi, 634–635
- G**
- Gale, George  
 McCrea, William Hunter, 757–758  
 Tolman, Richard Chace, 1144
- Galle, Karl  
 Apian, Peter, 50–51
- Garfinkle, Robert A.  
 Arrhenius, Svante August, 63  
 Auzout, Adrien, 72  
 Eckert, Wallace John, 324–325  
 Elger, Thomas Gwyn Empy  
 Glaisher, James Whitbread Lee, 424–425  
 Triesnecker, Franz [Francis] de Paula von, 1149
- Gariboldi, Leonardo  
 Tacchini, Pietro, 1119–1120
- Garstang, Roy H.  
 Adel, Arthur, 15–16  
 Allen, Clabon Walter, 36–37  
 Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart, 136–137  
 Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan, 220–221  
 Edlén, Bengt, 327  
 Ferraro, Vincenzo Consolato Antonino, 365  
 Greenstein, Jesse Leonard, 438–440  
 Hadley, John, 457  
 Jackson, John, 582–583  
 Whitrow, Gerald James, 1217  
 Williams, Arthur Stanley, 1223–1224  
 Wilson, Alexander, 1225–1226  
 Woolley, Richard van der Riet, 1241  
 Zanstra, Herman, 1257–1258
- Gaukroger, Stephen  
 Albert the Great, 23–24
- Bacon, Francis, 79  
 Descartes, René, 292–294  
 Fèvre, Jean Le, 367–368  
 Régis, Pierre-Sylvain, 961  
 Regius, Hendrick, 961  
 Rohault, Jacques, 982–983
- Gibson, Steven J.  
 Draper, Henry, 310–311
- Giclas, Henry L.  
 Lampland, Carl Otto, 672–673  
 Slipher, Earl Carl, 1065  
 Slipher, Vesto Melvin, 1066  
 Todd, David Peck, 1143–1144
- Gilles, Adam  
 Dufay, Jean, 314
- Gingerich, Owen  
 Copernicus [Coppernig, Copernik], Nicolaus [Nicholas], 253–254  
 Offusius, Jofrancus, 847
- Gino, M. Colleen  
 Wargentín, Pehr Wilhelm, 1196
- Glass, Ian S.  
 Evans, David Stanley, 348–349  
 Gill, David, 420–421  
 Grubb, Howard, 446–447  
 Grubb, Thomas, 447–448  
 Stokes, George Gabriel, 1090–1091  
 Thackeray, Andrew David, 1130–1131
- Goddu, André  
 Digges, Thomas, 297–298  
 Greaves, John, 436  
 Recorde, Robert, 958  
 Streete, Thomas, 1099
- Görz, Gunther  
 Behaim, Martin, 108
- Green, Daniel W. E.  
 Hájek z Hájku, Tadeá, 459–460  
 Kuiper, Gerard Peter, 659–660  
 Mästlin [Möstlin], Michael, 743–744  
 Müller, Johann, 814–815  
 Peurbach [Peuerbach, Purbach], Georg von, 897–898  
 Walther, Bernard [Bernhard], 1193–1194
- Grillot, Solange  
 Burckhardt, Johann Karl [Jean-Charles], 183–184  
 Gaillot, Jean-Baptiste-Aimable, 399  
 Mouchez, Ernest Amédée Barthélémy, 809–810  
 Wolf, Charles-Joseph-Étienne, 1235
- Gros, Monique  
 Bochart de Saron [Bochart-Saron], Jean-Baptiste-Gaspard, 140  
 Camus, Charles-Étienne-Louis, 197–198  
 Lepaute, Nicole-Reine, 690–691  
 Maupertuis, Pierre-Louis Moreau de, 747–749
- Grygar, Jiří  
 Kopal, Zdeněk, 651–652
- Guet Tully, Françoise le  
 Javelle, Stéphane, 590–591
- Gunn, Alastair G.  
 Brück, Hermann Alexander, 176–177
- Lindsay, Eric Mervyn, 699  
 Lovell, Alfred Charles Bernard, 709–710  
 Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 1068–1069
- Guo Shirong  
 Wang Xun, 1194–1195
- Gurshtein, Alexander A.  
 Blazhko, Sergei Nikolaevich, 138  
 Fesenkov, Vasilii Grigorevich, 367  
 Khaikin, Semyon Emmanuilovich, 624  
 Lebedev, Petr Nikolaevich, 684  
 Lipsky, Yuri Naumovich, 700  
 Maksutov, Dmitry Dmitrievich, 730  
 Mikhailov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich, 781  
 Numerov [Noumeroff], Boris Vasilievich, 841  
 Shain [Shayn, Shajn], Grigory Abramovich, 1046  
 Shklovsky [Shklovskii, Shklovskij], Iosif Samuilovich, 1057–1058  
 Sternberg [Shternberg], Pavel Karlovich, 1085–1086  
 Tserasky [Tzeraskii], Vitold [Witold] Karlovich, 1151–1152  
 Vorontsov-Veliaminov [-Velyaminov], 1184–1185
- H**
- Habashi, Fathi  
 Alvarez, Luis Walter, 38–39  
 Hevel, Johannes, 502–503  
 Kremer, Gerhard, 656–657  
 Suess, Hans Eduard, 1109–1110  
 Urey, Harold Clayton, 1162–1163  
 Widmanstätten, Aloys [Alois] Joseph Franz Xaver von, 1217–1218  
 Young, Charles Augustus, 1253–1254  
 Zöllner, Johann Karl Friedrich, 1266–1267
- Habison, Peter  
 Schwarzschild, Karl, 1034–1035
- Hack, Margherita  
 Abetti, Giorgio, 6–7  
 Fracastoro, Girolamo, 385  
 Grassi, Horatio, 436  
 Torricelli, Evangelista, 1146–1147
- Hadrava, Petr  
 Gerard of Cremona, 415  
 John of Gmunden, 596–597  
 William of [Guillaume de] Conches, 1222
- Hadravová, Alena  
 Gerard of Cremona, 415  
 John of Gmunden, 596–597  
 William of [Guillaume de] Conches, 1222
- Hall, Graham  
 Bede, 107  
 Digges, Leonard, 297  
 Lobachevsky, Nikolai Ivanovich, 700–701  
 Maclaurin, Colin, 721–722
- Hallyn, Fernand  
 Frisius, Gemma Reinerus, 393–394  
 Gemma, Cornelius, 412–413  
 Wendelen, Govaart [Gottfried, Godefried], 1204–1205
- Hamel, Jürgen  
 Brudzewski, Albertus de, 177–178  
 Christmann, Jacob, 233–234

- Dörffel, Georg Samuel, 307  
 Eichstad, Lorenz, 327–328  
 Engel, Johannes, 339  
 Hahn, Graf Friedrich von, 459  
 Hencke, Karl Ludwig, 481  
 Hermann the lame, 489  
 Hirzgarter, Matthias, 515–516  
 Holwarda, Johannes Phocylides [Fokkens], 521  
 Humboldt, Alexander Friedrich Heinrich von, 538–539  
 Kant, Immanuel, 610–611  
 Reinhold, Erasmus, 962  
 Roeslin, Helisaeus, 981  
 Rothmann, Christoph, 987–988  
 Schumacher, Heinrich Christian, 1032  
 Severin, Christian, 1043–1044  
 Tempel, Ernst Wilhelm Leberecht, 1127–1128  
 Virdung, Johann, 1180  
 Wilhelm IV, 1219–1220  
 Zinner, Ernst, 1266
- Hansen, Truls Lynne  
 Hansteen, Christopher, 468–469  
 Hornsby, Thomas, 526  
 Horrebow, Christian, 526  
 Horrebow, Peder Nielsen, 526–527  
 Nightingale, Peter, 834–835
- Haramundanis, Katherine  
 Chioniadēs, Gregor [George], 229  
 Gaposchkin, Sergei [Sergej] Illarionovich, 405–406  
 Gerasimovich [Gerasimovič], Boris Petrovich, 414–415  
 Lanczos, Cornelius, 673–674  
 Metochites [Metoxites], Theodore [Theodoros, Theoleptos], 776  
 Neugebauer, Otto E., 823–825  
 Payne-Gaposchkin [Payne], Cecilia Helena, 876–878  
 St. John, Charles Edward, 1006–1007  
 Swan, William, 1113  
 Swope, Henrietta Hill, 1117  
 Trumpler, Robert Julius, 1150–1151
- Hashemipour, Behnaz  
 Āmilī, 42  
 Būzjānī, 188–189  
 Khayyām, 627–628  
 Qaṭṭān al-Marwazī, 943–944
- Hatch, Robert Alan  
 Boulliau, Ismaël, 155–157  
 Cunitz [Cunitia, Cunitiae], Maria, 263  
 Gassendi, Pierre, 408–410  
 Heliodorus of Alexandria, 479–480  
 Manilius [Manlius], Marcus, 735  
 Morin, Jean-Baptiste, 806–807  
 Olympiodorus the Younger [the Platonist, the Neo-Platonist, the Great], 853  
 Renieri, Vincenzo, 963–964  
 Theon of Smyrna, 1134–1135  
 Ward, Seth, 1195–1196
- Hauer, Christian E. Jr.  
 Wren, Christopher, 1241–1243
- Hearnshaw, John  
 Abney, William de Wiveleslie, 8  
 Bickerton, Alexander William, 122  
 Doppler, Johann Christian, 306  
 Wyse, Arthur Babbage, 1246
- Hentschel, Klaus  
 Anderson, John August, 46–47  
 Humphreys, William Jackson, 539–540  
 McClean, Frank, 756–757  
 Rowland, Henry Augustus, 988–989  
 Seeliger, Hugo von, 1041–1042  
 Thollon, Louis, 1136–1137
- Herrmann, Dieter B.  
 Archenhold, Friedrich Simon, 56  
 Hertzprung, Ejnar [Einar], 496–497
- Hetherington, Norriss S.  
 Anaxagoras of Clazomenae, 44  
 Aristotle, 60–62  
 Moulton, Forest Ray, 810–811  
 Nicholson, Seth Barnes, 833–834  
 Pease, Francis Gladhelm, 881–882  
 Ptolemy, 935–937  
 Thales of Miletus, 1131–1132
- Hillger, Donald W.  
 Mouton, Gabriel, 811
- Hilton, John  
 Cosmas Indicopleustes, 255–256
- Hirshfeld, Alan W.  
 Bradley, James, 161–162  
 De la Rue, Warren, 284  
 Harkness, William, 470–471  
 Henderson, Thomas, 482  
 Stewart, Matthew, 1088–1089
- Hockey, Thomas  
 Celsius, Anders, 214  
 Kohlschütter, Arnold, 648  
 Van Biesbroeck, Georges-Achille, 1168–1169
- Hodges, Laurent  
 Michell, John, 778–779
- Hoffleit, Dorrit  
 Berman, Louis, 112–113  
 Curtiss, Ralph Hamilton, 266–267  
 Jenkins, Louise Freeland, 595–596  
 Loomis, Elias, 706–708  
 Merrill, Paul Willard, 770–772  
 Palmer, Margaretta, 867
- Holland, Julian  
 Brisbane, Thomas Makdougall, 170–171  
 Ellery, Robert Lewis John, 333–334  
 Hirst, George Denton, 515  
 Rümker, Christian Karl Ludwig, 990–991
- Holmberg, Gustav  
 Bergstrand, Östen, 111–112  
 Charlier, Carl Vilhelm Ludvig, 224–225  
 Öhman, K. Yngve, 847–848  
 Schalén, Carl Adam Wilhelm, 1017
- Holton, Gerald  
 Einstein, Albert, 329–330
- Horch, Elliott  
 Hoffleit, Ellen Dorrit, 516–517
- Houziaux, Léo  
 Deutsch, Armin Joseph, 295  
 Goldberg, Leo, 427–428  
 Ledoux, Paul, 685–686  
 Van Albada, Gale Bruno, 1166
- Hurn, Mark  
 Ainslie, Maurice Anderson, 19  
 Pritchard, Charles, 931  
 Williams, Evan Gwyn, 1224
- Hurry, Robert J.  
 Banneker, Benjamin, 91–92
- Huss, Gary  
 Nininger, Harvey Harlow, 835–836
- Hutchins, Roger D.  
 Turner, Herbert Hall, 1152–1153
- Hyung, Siek  
 Aller, Lawrence Hugh, 37–38
- Ihara, Saori  
 Asada, Goryu, 64–65  
 Hatanaka, Takeo, 475–476  
 Ino, Tadataka, 576–577  
 Mukai, Gensho, 812–813  
 Nishikawa, Joken, 837–838  
 Shibukawa, Harumi, 1053  
 Shizuki, Tadao, 1056  
 Takahashi, Yoshitoki, 1121
- Ikeuchi, Satoru  
 Dinakara, 299  
 Keśava, 623  
 Mathurānātha Śarman, 745  
 Rāghavanānda Śarman, 951  
 Spitzer, Lyman, Jr., 1078–1079  
 Yavaneśvara, 1252–1253
- Ikeyama, Setsuro  
 Yatīṛṣabha, 1251
- Indermühle, Balthasar  
 Hermann the lame, 489  
 Hertzprung, Ejnar [Einar], 496–49  
 Holwarda, Johannes Phocylides[Fokkens], 521  
 Horrocks, [Horrox] Jeremiah, 527–528  
 Mason, Charles, 742–743  
 Mollweide, Karl Brandan, 794–795
- Jackson, Francine  
 Dixon, Jeremiah, 302  
 Gentil de la Galaisière, Guillaume-Joseph-Hyacinthe Jean-Baptiste Le, 413
- Jarrell, Richard A.  
 Beals, Carlyle Smith, 105  
 Bouvard, Alexis, 157–158  
 Celsius, Anders, 214  
 Chant, Clarence Augustus, 221–222  
 Cuffey, James, 263  
 Frisi, Paolo, 393  
 Harper, William Edmund, 472  
 King, William Frederick, 636  
 Klotz, Otto Julius, 645–646  
 Littrow [Littroff ], Johann Joseph (Edler) von, 700  
 Maraldi, Giacomo Filippo, 736  
 McKellar, Andrew, 758–759  
 Millman, Peter Mackenzie, 782–783  
 Palitzsch, Johann, 866–867  
 Pearce, Joseph Algernon, 880  
 Plaskett, John Stanley, 912–913

- Saunders, Frederick Albert, 1013–1014  
 Sawyer Hogg, Helen Battles, 1015  
 Stetson, Harlan True, 1086
- Jefferies, David  
 Jeans, James Hopwood, 592–593  
 Maxwell, James Clerk, 750  
 Thomson, William, 1140–1141  
 Waterston, John James, 1197–1198
- Jensen, Derek  
 Curtz, Albert, 267  
 Greenwood, Nicholas, 440  
 Keckermann, Bartholomew, 615–616  
 Peiresc, Nicolas-Claude Fabri de, 885–886  
 Schöner, Johannes, 1027–1028
- Joeveer, Mihkel  
 Clausen, Thomas, 238  
 d'Arrest, Heinrich Louis [Ludwig], 272  
 Galle, Johann Gottfried, 402  
 Kovalsky, Marian Albertovich, 654  
 Mädler, Johann Heinrich von, 723–724  
 Mayr, Simon, 755  
 Wirtz, Carl Wilhelm, 1233  
 Wirtanen, Carl Alvar, 1232–1233
- Jones, J. Bryn  
 Lower, William, 711–712  
 Mee, Arthur Butler Phillips, 764–765
- K**
- Kaçar, Mustafa  
 Gökmen, Mehmed Fatin, 427  
 Tezkireci Köse İbrâhîm, 1129
- Kant, Horst  
 Guthnick, Paul, 451–452  
 Kopff, August, 652  
 Lodge, Oliver Joseph, 703–704  
 Mayer, Julius Robert, 754–755  
 Perrin, Jean-Baptiste, 889  
 Rutherford, Ernest, 996–997  
 Scheiner, Christoph, 1018  
 Thomson, George Paget, 1139–1140
- Karttunen, Hannu  
 Lexell, Anders Johan, 695  
 Väisälä, Yrjö, 1165, 1166
- Kehui, Deng  
 Li Chunfeng, 695–696
- Kèri, Katalin  
 Fleming, Williamina Paton Stevens, 375
- Keyser, Paul T.  
 Ammonius, 43  
 Chrysippus of Soloi, 234  
 Dōsithēus of Pélousion, 308  
 Eudoxus, 344–346  
 Plato, 913–914  
 Seleukus of Seleukeia, 1042  
 Vitruvius, Marcus, 1182
- Kheirandish, Elaheh  
 Qusṭā ibn Lūqā al-Ba ṯlabakkī, 948–949
- Kilburn, Kevin J.  
 Bevis [Bevans], John, 118–119
- Kimigis, Stamatios  
 Van Allen, James Alfred, 1166–1168
- King, David A.  
 Abū al-ṯUqūl, 10
- Husayn, Hasan and Muḥammad, 540  
 Ibn al-Shāṭir, 569  
 Ibn Yūnus, 573  
 Khalili, 626
- Kinman, Thomas D.  
 Wirtanen, Carl Alvar, 1232–1233
- Klima, Gyula  
 Buridan, John, 185–186  
 Giles of Rome, 419–420
- Klōti, Thomas  
 Eimmart, Georg Christoph, 328  
 Mollweide, Karl Brandan, 794–795  
 Puiseux, Pierre-Henri, 937–938  
 Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob, 1019–1020
- Knapp, Gillian  
 Kerr, Frank John, 622
- Knill, Oliver  
 Bürgi, Jost [Joost, Jobst], 184–185  
 Schuster, Arthur, 1032–1033  
 Wolf, Maximilian Franz Joseph Cornelius, 1237–1238  
 Zwicky, Fritz, 1268–1270
- Kokott, Wolfgang  
 Benzenberg, Johann Friedrich, 111  
 Bode, Johann Elert, 142  
 Brandes, Heinrich Wilhelm, 165–166  
 Delisle, Joseph-Nicolas, 288  
 Gauss, Carl Friedrich, 410–411  
 Harding, Carl Ludwig, 469
- Kolak, Daniel  
 Bernoulli, Johann III, 115  
 Hess, Victor Franz [Francis], 500–501  
 Krebs, Nicholas, 655–656  
 Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon, 708  
 Morgan, Augustus de, 804–805  
 Neumann, Carl Gottfried, 825  
 Schrödinger, Erwin, 1030  
 Whitehead, Alfred North, 1213–1214  
 Wollaston, William Hyde, 1238
- Kollerstrom, Nicholas  
 Adams, John Couch, 13  
 Flamsteed, John, 373–374  
 Newton, Isaac, 830–832
- Kox, Anne J.  
 Zeeman, Pieter, 1260
- Kozai, Yoshihide  
 Hagihara, Yūsuke, 459  
 Hirayama, Kiyotsugu, 513  
 Honda, Minoru, 522–523
- Kragh, Helge  
 Anderson, Carl David, 46  
 Freundlich, Erwin, 389–390  
 Hubble, Edwin Powell, 534–535  
 Lemaître, Georges Henri-Joseph-Edouard, 689–690  
 Strömgren, Bengt Georg Daniel, 1099–1100  
 Thiele, Thorvald Nicolai, 1136
- Krauss, John  
 Jansky, Karl Guthe, 587–588
- Kubbinga, Henk  
 Huygens, Christiaan, 542–544
- Kumar, Suhasini  
 Cayley, Arthur, 212–213
- Hough, George Washington, 528–530  
 Poynting, John Henry, 929–930  
 Van den Hove, Maarten, 1173
- Kunitzsch, Paul  
 Ibn al- Ṣalāḥ, 567  
 Ṣūfi, 1110
- Kusuba, Takanori  
 Birjandi, 127
- Kwan, Alistair  
 Boëthius, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus, 142–143  
 Hipparchus of Nicaea, 511  
 Pliny the Elder, 915–916  
 Plutarch, 918  
 Theodosius of Bithynia, 1132–1133
- L**
- Lacy, Claud H.  
 Popper, Daniel Magnes, 924–925
- Lafortune, Keith R.  
 Herschel, (Friedrich) William [Wilhelm], 495–496
- Laird, Edgar  
 Pèlerin de Prusse, 886
- Lammens, Cindy  
 Frisius, Gemma Reinerus, 393–394  
 Gemma, Cornelius, 412–413  
 Wendelen, Govaart [Gottfried, Godefried], 1204–1205
- Lamy, Jérôme  
 Andoyer, Marie-Henri, 47–48
- Lang, Harry G.  
 Aitken, Robert Grant, 21–22  
 Cannon, Annie Jump, 198–199  
 Goodricke, John, 429–430  
 Leavitt, Henrietta Swan, 682–684
- Langermann, Y. Tzvi  
 Bar Ḥiyya, 95  
 Ben Solomon, 109–110  
 Dunash ibn Tamim, 315  
 Ibn al-Haytham, 556–557  
 Ibn Sid, 570  
 Kharaqī, 627  
 Maimonides, 726–727
- Lattis, James M.  
 Barozzi, Francesco, 99  
 Bernard of Le Treille, 113  
 Calandrelli, Giuseppe, 191–192  
 Clavius, Christoph, 238–239  
 Langren, Michael Florent van, 676  
 Meigenberg, Konrad [Conrad] von, 765
- Launay, Françoise  
 Buot [Buhot], Jacques, 183  
 Cassegrain, Laurent, 203–204  
 Pouillet, Claude-Servais-Mathias-Marie-Roland, 928–929
- Lehti, Raimo  
 Sundman, Karl Frithiof, 1111–1112
- Leone, Matteo  
 Compton, Arthur Holly, 244–245  
 Fowler, Alfred, 380  
 Roach, Franklin Evans, 974, 975
- Lévy, Jacques

- Bigourdan, Camille Guillaume, 124–125  
 Damoiseau, Marie-Charles-Théodore de, 274–275  
 Esclangon, Ernest-Benjamin, 343  
 Mineur, Henri Paul, 785–786  
 Nordmann, Charles, 838–839  
 Stoyko, Nicolas, 1096
- Li Di  
 Fu An, 396  
 Gan De, 404  
 Qian Lezhi, 944–945
- Liffman, Kurt  
 Sorby, Henry Clifton, 1073–1074
- Lindner, Rudi Paul  
 Albrecht, Sebastian, 24  
 Curtis, Heber Doust, 265–266  
 Duncan, John Charles, 315–316  
 Fath, Edward Arthur, 359–360  
 Guillemin, Amédée-Victor, 449–450  
 Hussey, William Joseph, 541  
 McLaughlin, Dean Benjamin, 759–760  
 Rossiter, Richard Alfred, 986–987
- Luminet, Jean-Pierre  
 Baily, Francis, 84–85  
 Clairaut, Alexis-Claude, 236  
 Crabtree, William, 261
- Lutz, Gene M.  
 Brahe, Tycho [Tyge] Ottesen, 163–164
- Lutz, Inger Kirsten  
 Brahe, Tycho [Tyge] Ottesen, 163–164
- Luzum, Brian  
 Küstner, Karl Friedrich, 662–663
- M**
- MacDonnell, Joseph F.  
 Boskovic, Rudjer [Roger] J., 151–152  
 Grienberger, Christopher, 442  
 Grimaldi, Francesco Maria, 443  
 Kircher, Athanasius, 640–641  
 Ricci, Matteo, 967–968  
 Riccioli, Giovanni Battista, 968–969  
 Schall von Bell, Johann Adam, 1017–1018  
 Zucchi, Nicollo, 1268
- Maddux, H. Clark  
 Ramus, Peter [Petrus], 951, 952
- Marché, Jordan D., II  
 Ball, Robert Stawell, 89  
 Bennot, Maude Verona, 110  
 Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas Theodore, 139–140  
 Byrd, Mary Emma, 189–190  
 Copeland, Ralph, 251–252  
 Couderc, Paul, 258  
 Curtis, Heber Doust, 265–266  
 Dick, Thomas, 295–296  
 Ellicott, Andrew, 334–335  
 Ero, Luis Enrique, 342  
 Fox, Philip, 384–385  
 Gingrich, Curvin Henry, 422  
 Hansen, Peter Andreas, 468  
 Hill, George William, 506–507  
 Kempf, Paul Friedrich Ferdinand, 619  
 Kolhörster, Werner Heinrich Julius Gustav, 648–649
- Lane, Jonathan Homer, 674  
 Milankovitch [Milankovič], Milutin, 781–782  
 Olmsted, Denison, 852–853  
 Payne, William Wallace, 879  
 Pickering, William Henry, 907  
 Plaskett, Harry Hemley, 912  
 Porter, Russell Williams, 926–927  
 Ricco, Annibale, 969  
 Scheiner, Julius, 1019  
 Silberstein, Ludwik, 1059–1060  
 Slocum, Frederick, 1066–1067  
 Smart, William Marshall, 1067  
 Snel [Snell], Willebrord, 1071  
 Spitz, Armand Neustadter, 1077–1078  
 Stokley, James, 1091–1092  
 Stone, Edward James, 1092–1093  
 Störmer, Fredrik Carl Mülertz, 1095–1096  
 Stroobant, Paul-Henri, 1101  
 Witt, Carl Gustav, 1234
- Markkanen, Tapio  
 Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August, 58  
 Donner, Anders Severin, 305  
 Gylden, Johan August Hugo, 452–453
- Marsden, Brian G.  
 Mrkos, Antonín, 811–812
- Martínez, Durruty Jesús de  
 Haro Barraza, Guillermo, 471–472  
 Thome, John [Juan] Macon, 1138–1139
- Martres, M.J.  
 d'Azambuja, Lucien, 273–274
- Marvin, Ursula B.  
 Chadni, Ernst Florens Friedrich, 229–231  
 Kulik, Leonid Alexeyevich, 661–662
- Maslikov, Sergei  
 Lomonosov, Mikhail Vasilievich, 705–706
- Mayers, Kenneth  
 Leucippus of Miletus, 691–692  
 Menelaus of Alexandria, 768  
 Oenopides of Chios, 846
- McCarthy, Dennis D.  
 Markowitz, William, 738–739
- McFarland, John  
 Lassell, William, 681–682  
 Maskelyne, Nevil, 741–742  
 Van den Bos, Willem Hendrik, 1172  
 Wilson, Ralph Elmer, 1228
- McGown, Robert D.  
 Bailey, Solon Irving, 81–82  
 Birt, William Radcliff, 131  
 Phillips, Theodore Evelyn Reece, 899–900  
 Pons, Jean-Louis, 924  
 Reinmuth, Karl Wilhelm, 963
- McGraw, Donald J.  
 Douglass, Andrew Ellicott, 309
- McMahon, John M.  
 Cassiodorus, Flavius Magnus Aurelius, 208  
 Dionysius Exiguus, 300  
 Hesiod, 499–500  
 Hippocrates of Chios, 512–513  
 Homer, 521–522  
 Ovid, 864
- Severus Sebokht [Sebokt, Sebukht, Seboht], 1044–1045  
 Synesius of Cyrene, 1117–1118  
 Theon of Alexandria, 1133–1134  
 Virgil [Vergil], 1181
- Meinel, Marjorie Steele  
 Pettit, Edison, 896
- Menzies, John  
 Cousins, Alan William James, 258–259
- Meo, Michael  
 Encke, Johann Franz, 338–339  
 Hall, Asaph, 463–464  
 Houtermans, Friedrich Georg, 530–531  
 Peters, Christian August Friedrich, 892  
 Peters, Christian Heinrich Friedrich, 893–894  
 Poisson, Siméon-Denis, 922–923  
 Ritter, Georg August Dietrich, 973–974  
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 1178–1179
- Mercier, Raymond  
 Jacob ben Makhir ibn Tibbon, 583  
 Shams al-Dīn al-Bukhārī, 1047
- Meyerson, Mark D.  
 Chauvenet, William, 227
- Mickelson, Michael E.  
 Aristarchus of Samos, 59–60  
 Democritus of Abdera, 289–290
- Mietelski, Jan  
 Banachiewicz, Thaddeus Julian, 90–91
- Miguel, Cirilo Flórez  
 Zacut: Abraham ben Samuel Zacut, 1255–1266
- Milone, Eugene F.  
 Blaauw, Adriaan, 135  
 Capella, Martianus (Felix) Mineus [Minneius, Minneus], 199–200  
 Humason, Milton Lassell, 537–538  
 Tousey, Richard, 1148  
 Wesselink, Adriaan Jan, 1206–1207
- Moesgaard, Kristian Peder  
 Brahe, Tycho [Tyge] Ottesen, 163–164
- Moore, Patrick  
 Hay, William Thomson, 476–477  
 Proctor, Mary, 934
- Morrell, Nidia Irene  
 Pişmiş, Paris Marie, 909–910
- Morrison, James  
 Fusoris, Jean [Johanne], 397
- Morrison, Robert  
 Nisābūri, 837
- Mosley, Adam  
 John of Holywood, 597–598  
 Peregrinus de Maricourt, Petrus, 888  
 Peucer, Caspar, 896–897  
 Wittich, Paul, 1234–1235
- Mumford, George S.  
 Dugan, Raymond Smith, 314–315  
 Jeffreys, Harold, 594–595  
 McMath, Robert Reynolds, 760–762  
 Runge, Carl [Carle] David Tolme, 992–993  
 Sabine, Edward, 1001–1002  
 Stewart, John Quincy, 1088  
 Van de Kamp, Peter [Piet], 1169–1171
- Murara, Marco  
 Campani, Giuseppe, 193–194

- Divini, Eustachio, 301–302  
 La Caille [Lacaille], Nicolas-Louis de, 665–666  
 Rheticus, 966–967
- Murdin, Paul  
 Dee, John, 286  
 Gregory [Gregorie], David, 441  
 Molyneux, Samuel, 795  
 Somerville, Mary Fairfax Greig, 1072–1073
- N**
- Naderi, Negar  
 Samaw'al, 1009
- Navarro-Brotóns, Victor  
 Muñoz, Jerónimo, 817
- Neri, Davide  
 Bayer, Johann, 104–105  
 Chiaramonti, Scipione, 228–229  
 Gallucci, Giovanni Paolo, 403  
 Schiller, Julius, 1023
- Nitz, Claudia  
 Borda, Jean-Charles de, 150  
 Delambre, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, 286–287  
 Godin, Louis, 426
- Nitschelm, Christian  
 Babinet, Jacques, 77  
 Bour, Edmond, 157  
 Heraclides of Heraclea, 486  
 Löwy [Loewy], Maurice [Moritz], 712–713  
 Monnier, Pierre-Charles le, 798–799
- Nockolds, Peter  
 Plancius, Petrus, 911
- O**
- Ogilvie, Marilyn Bailey  
 Blagg, Mary Adela, 138  
 Maunder, Annie Scott Dill Russell, 745–746
- Oka, Takeshi  
 Herzberg, Gerhard, 497–498
- O'Keefe, Timothy  
 Epicurus of Samos, 340–341
- Oliveira, Ednilson  
 Auwers, Arthur Julius Georg Friedrich von, 71–72  
 Bailly, Jean-Sylvain, 83–84  
 Cosserat, Eugène-Maurice-Pierre, 256  
 Doppelmayer [Doppelmayr], Johann Gabriel, 306
- Orchiston, Wayne  
 Abbott, Francis, 4–5  
 Russell, Henry Chamberlain, 993–994  
 Skjellerup, John Francis, 1064–1065  
 Tebbutt, John, 1125–1126  
 Wales, William, 1189–1190
- P**
- Palmeri, JoAnn  
 Thābit ibn Qurra, 1129–1130
- Pang, Kevin D.  
 Jia Kui, 596
- Pasachoff, Jay M.  
 Hypatia, 544–545  
 Morley, Edward Williams, 807–808  
 Pond, John, 923
- Russell, Henry Norris, 994–996
- Pasachoff, Naomi  
 Hypatia, 544–545  
 Morley, Edward Williams, 807–808  
 Pond, John, 923  
 Russell, Henry Norris, 994–996
- Pawsey, Stuart F.  
 Pawsey, Joseph Lade, 875–876
- Pietroluongo, Mariafortuna  
 Amici, Giovanni Battista, 41–42  
 Calandrelli, Ignazio, 192  
 Vico, Francesco de, 1179
- Pigatto, Luisa  
 Lorenzoni, Giuseppe, 708–709  
 Santini, Giovanni-Sante-Gaspero, 1012
- Plicht, Christof A.  
 Abetti, Antonio, 6  
 Comas Solá, José, 243  
 Dunér, Nils Christoffer, 316–317  
 Hartmann, Johannes Franz, 473–474  
 Klinkerfues, Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm, 645  
 Knorre, Viktor Carl, 646–647  
 Lindemann, Adolf Friedrich, 698–699  
 Lohrmann, Wilhelm Gotthelf, 704–705  
 Lubieniecki, Stanislaw [Stanislas, Lubienitzky], 715  
 Luther, Karl Theodor Robert, 716–717  
 Schmidt, Bernhard Voldemar, 1025–1026  
 Schönfeld, Eduard, 1028–1029  
 Wilsing, Johannes Moritz Daniel, 1224–1225  
 Winnecke, Friedrich August Theodor, 1231  
 Wurm, Karl, 1245–1246
- Plofker, Kim  
 Fazārī, 362  
 Gaṇeśa, 404–405  
 Lalla, 669–670  
 Ya'qūb ibn Ṭāriq, 1250–1251
- Poitevin, Patrick  
 Herschel, John (Jr.), 492
- Puig, Roser  
 'Alī ibn Khalaf, 34–35  
 Ibn al-Hā'im, 555–556  
 Ṣāghānī, 1004  
 Zarqālī, 1258–1259
- R**
- Ragep, F. Jamil  
 Ādamī, 12  
 Qāḍizāde al-Rūmī, 942  
 Shirāzi, 1054  
 Ṭūsī, 1153–1154
- Ragep, Sally P.  
 Ibn Sīnā, 570–571  
 Jaghminī, 584
- Reidy, Michael S.  
 Whewell, William, 1210–1211
- Renshaw, Steven L.  
 Asada, Goryu, 64–65  
 Hatanaka, Takeo, 475–476  
 Ino, Tadataka, 576–577  
 Mukai, Gensho, 812–813  
 Nishikawa, Joken, 837–838  
 Shibukawa, Harumi, 1053
- Shizuki, Tadao, 1056  
 Takahashi, Yoshitoki, 1121
- Rich, Michael  
 Whitford, Albert Edward, 1214–1215
- Richter-Bernburg, Lutz  
 Ṣā'id al-Andalusī, 1005–1006
- Riley, Peter  
 Ellerman, Ferdinand, 332–333
- Rius, Mònica  
 Hāshimī, 475  
 Ibn al-Ṣaffār, 566  
 Ibn al-Samḥ, 568  
 Nastūlus, 822
- Robinson, Leif J.  
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 65–66  
 Federer, Charles Anthony Jr., 363  
 Ingalls, Albert Graham, 575  
 Prager, Richard, 930  
 Serviss, Garrett Putnam, 1043
- Robotti, Nadia  
 Compton, Arthur Holly, 244–245  
 Fowler, Alfred, 380  
 Roach, Franklin Evans, 974, 975
- Rogers, John  
 Molesworth, Percy Braybrooke, 793–794  
 Peek, Bertrand Meigh, 883  
 Williams, Arthur Stanley, 1223–1224
- Rokita, Stanislaw  
 Dziejewski, Wladyslaw, 321
- Roseman, Philipp W.  
 Grosseteste, Robert, 444–445
- Rothenberg, Eckehard  
 Rothmann, Christoph, 987–988
- Rothenberg, Marc  
 Alexander, Stephen, 27–28
- Rudavsky, Tamar M.  
 Gersonides: Levi ben Gerson, 415–416  
 Ibn Ezra, 553–554
- Rudd, Eugene M.  
 Dollond, John, 303  
 Dollond, Peter, 303–304
- Ruskin, Steven  
 Herschel, Caroline Lucretia, 491–492
- Rust, David M.  
 d'Azambuja, Lucien, 273–274
- S**
- Saccoman, John J.  
 Cauchy, Augustin-Louis, 209–210
- Sakurai, K.  
 Anthelme, Voituret, 49  
 Chandler, Seth Carlo, Jr., 219–220  
 Hartwig, Carl Ernst Albrecht, 474
- Saladyga, Michael  
 Jacchia, Luigi Giuseppe, 582  
 Mayall, Margaret Walton, 751  
 Olcott, William Tyler, 850
- Samsó, Julio  
 Alfonso X, 29–30  
 Bitrūjī, 133–134  
 Ibn al-Bannā', 551–552  
 Ibn Ishāq, 558–559
- Saridakis, Voula

- Bliss, Nathaniel, 138–139  
 Gascoigne, William, 406–407  
 Tarde, Jean, 1123–1124
- Sarioğlu, Hüseyin  
 Abhari, 7
- Sarma, Ke Ve  
 Acyuta Piṣāraṭi, 11–12  
 Daśabala, 280  
 Haridatta I, 470  
 Makaranda, 728–729  
 Śātānanda, 1013
- Satterthwaite, Gilbert E.  
 Airy, George Biddell, 19–21
- Schaller, Peggy Huss  
 Nininger, Harvey Harlow, 835–836
- Schmidl, Petra G.  
 Ashraf, 66–67  
 Fārisī, 357–358  
 Kāshī, 613–614  
 ʿUrdī, 1161–1162
- Schnell, Anneliese  
 Oppolzer, Theodor Ritter von, 858–859  
 Palisa, Johann, 865–866  
 Weiss, Edmund, 1202–1203
- Schons, Paul A.  
 Heckmann, Otto Hermann Leopold, 477–478  
 Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von, 480–481
- Schorn, Ronald A.  
 Römer [Roemer], Ole [Olaus], 983  
 See, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, 1040–1041  
 Struve, Otto, 1104–1105
- Scott, Douglas  
 Dicke, Robert Henry, 296–297  
 Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice, 300–301  
 Gamow, George [Georgiy] (Antonovich), 403–404  
 Herman, Robert, 488  
 Milne, Edward Arthur, 783–784  
 Scot, Michael, 1037–1038  
 Walker, Arthur Geoffrey, 1190  
 Zel'dovich, Yakov Borisovich, 1261–1262
- Scott, Mary Woods  
 Keenan, Philip Childs, 618–619
- Sharples, R.W.  
 Theophrastus, 1135–1136
- Shectman, Stephen  
 Hiltner, William Albert, 508
- Sheehan, William  
 Antoniadi, Eugène Michael, 49–50  
 Barnard, Edward Emerson, 96–98  
 Brenner, Leo, 169  
 Brooks, William Robert, 172  
 Carrington, Richard Christopher, 202–203  
 Cerulli, Vincenzo, 214–215  
 Challis, James, 216–217  
 Frost, Edwin Brant, 395–396  
 Hind, John Russell, 508–509  
 Kozyrev, Nikolai Alexandrovich, 654–655  
 Morgan, William Wilson, 805–806  
 Ranyard, Arthur Cowper, 954  
 Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius, 1026–1027  
 Schwabe, Samuel Heinrich, 1033–1034
- Swift, Lewis, 1115
- Tuttle, Horace Parnell, 1155
- Webb, Thomas William, 1200–1201
- Shore, Steven N.  
 Babcock, Harold Delos, 74–75  
 Babcock, Horace Welcome, 76–77  
 Biermann, Ludwig Franz Benedikt, 123–124  
 Borelli, Giovanni Francesco Antonio Alfonso, 150–151  
 Castelli, Benedetto (Antonio), 208–209  
 Moore-Sitterly, Charlotte Emma, 803–804  
 Stebbins, Joel, 1082–1084
- Sion, Edward  
 Fowler, Ralph Howard, 381–382
- Siorvanes, Lucas  
 Proclus, 932–933
- Smerillo Lorenzo  
 Stöffler, Johannes, 1089–1090
- Smith, Charles H.  
 Wallace, Alfred Russel, 1191–1192
- Smith, Horace A.  
 Pickering, Edward Charles, 905–906  
 Schlesinger, Frank, 1024–1025  
 Shapley, Harlow, 1048–1050
- Smoller, Laura Ackerman  
 d'Ailly, Pierre, 269–270
- Snedegar, Keith  
 Bradwardine, Thomas, 162  
 Bredon, Simon, 168  
 Evershed, John, 350  
 Franklin-Adams, John, 386  
 Innes, Robert Thorburn Ayton, 575–576  
 Johnson, Manuel John, 601  
 Markgraf, Georg, 737–738  
 Maudith, John, 745  
 Pogson, Norman Robert, 920–921  
 Rede, William, 959  
 Roberts, Alexander William, 975–976  
 Savile, Henry, 1014–1015  
 Spencer Jones, Harold, 1075–1076
- Snobelen, Stephen D.  
 Cotes, Roger, 257–258  
 Whiston, William, 1212–1213
- Solc, Martin  
 Bečvář, Antonín, 106  
 Brorsen, Theodor Johann Christian Ambders, 172–173  
 Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias, 848–849  
 Rauchfuss, Konrad, 954  
 Roche, Édouard Albert, 980–981  
 Schwassmann, Friedrich Karl Arnold, 1037  
 Vogt, Heinrich, 1184  
 Werner, Johannes, 1205–1206  
 Zeipel, Edvard Hugo von, 1260–1261
- Springsfeld, Kerstin  
 Alcuin, 25–26
- Stahl, Frieda A.  
 Weyl, (Claus Hugo) Hermann, 1207–1208  
 Whipple, Fred Lawrence, 1211–1212  
 Whiting, Sarah Frances, 1215–1216
- Stanley, Matthew  
 Atkinson, Robert d'Escourt, 68–69
- Eddington, Arthur Stanley, 325–326
- Starkey, Donn R.  
 Graham, George, 435
- Strauss, David  
 Lowell, Percival, 710–711
- Sturdy, David J.  
 Hire, Philippe de la, 513–515
- Sullivan, Woodruff T., III  
 Hey, (James) Stanley, 504–505  
 Kerr, Frank John, 622
- Suresh, Raghini S.  
 Backlund, Jöns Oskar, 78  
 Chamberlin, Thomas Chrowder, 217–219  
 Forbush, Scott Ellsworth, 377  
 Peary, Robert Edwin, 881
- Suzuki, Jeff  
 Bernoulli, Daniel, 114–115  
 Bernoulli, Jacob [Jacques, James], 114–115  
 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 158–159  
 Lagrange, Joseph Louis, 666–667  
 Laplace, Pierre-Simon de, 678–679  
 Legendre, Adrien-Marie, 686–687  
 Peirce, Benjamin, 883–885  
 Wallis, John, 1193
- Szabados, László  
 Dudits [Dudith, Duditus], András [Andreas], 314  
 Fényi, Gyula, 363–364  
 Gothard, Jenő [Eugen] von, 432–433  
 Höll, Miksa, 519–520  
 Konkoly Thege, Miklós [Nikolaus], 650–651  
 Teller, Edward [Ede], 1127  
 Weinek, László [Ladislaus], 1202  
 Zach, János Ferenc [Franz Xaver] von, 1255
- T**
- Taibi, Richard J.  
 Olivier, Charles Pollard, 851–852
- Takahashi, Hidemi  
 Barhebraeus:Gregory Abū al-Faraj, 94–95
- Teare, Scott W.  
 Aston, Francis William, 67–68  
 Melotte, Philibert Jacques, 767  
 Michelson, Albert Abraham, 779–781  
 Perrine, Charles Dillon, 890–891  
 Stone, Ormond, 1093  
 Wargentín, Pehr Wilhelm, 1196
- Teerikorpi, Pekka  
 Lundmark, Knut Emil, 715–716
- Ten, Antonio E.  
 Arago, Dominique-François-Jean, 54–55  
 Borda, Jean-Charles de, 150  
 Condamine, Charles-Marie de la, 249–250  
 Delambre, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, 286–287  
 Godin, Louis, 426  
 Méchain, Pierre-François-André, 763–764
- Tenn, Joseph S.  
 Adams, Walter Sydney, 13–15  
 Campbell, William Wallace, 195–197  
 Dyson, Frank Watson, 320–321  
 Leuschner, Armin Otto, 692–693
- Testa, Antonella

- Celoria, Giovanni, 213–214
- Theis, Christian  
Rosenberg, Hans, 984  
Unsöld, Albrecht, 1160
- Tobin, William  
Chacornac, Jean, 216  
Fizeau, Armand-Hippolyte-Louis, 371  
Foucault, Jean-Bernard-Léon, 378–379  
Stephan, Jean-Marie-Édouard, 1084–1085
- Topdemir, Hüseyin Gazi  
Abd al-Wājid, 5–6  
Salih Zeki, 1007–1008
- Torretti, Roberto  
Callippus of Cyzikus, 193  
Eratosthenes of Cyrene, 341–342  
Friedmann, Alexander Alexandrovich, 392–393  
Menaechmus, 768  
Philolaus of Croton, 900
- Trachet, Tim  
Delporte, Eugène-Joseph, 288–289  
Houzeau de Lehaie, Jean-Charles-Hippolyte-Joseph, 531–532  
Leclerc, Georges-Louis, 684–685  
Poincaré, Jules-Henri, 921–922  
Titius [Tietz], Johann Daniel, 1142
- Trimble, Virginia  
Barnothy, Jenő M., 98  
Barnothy Forró, Madeleine, 98  
Chapman, Sydney, 222–223  
Cowling, Thomas George, 260–261  
Eddington, Arthur Stanley, 325–326  
Ginzburg [Ginsberg], Vitaly Lazarevich, 422–423  
Hulburt, Edward Olson, 537  
Humason, Milton Lassell, 537–538  
Klein, Oskar Benjamin, 645  
Kohlschütter, Arnold, 648  
Korff, Serge Alexander, 653  
Markov, Andrei Andreevich, 738  
Maury, Antonia Caetana de Paiva Pereira, 749  
Morrison, Philip, 808–809  
Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 857–858  
Pfund, August Hermann, 898  
Rankine, William John Macquorn, 953  
Ritter, Johann Wilhelm, 974  
Sanford, Roscoe Frank, 1011–1012  
Schwarzschild, Martin, 1036–1037  
Shane, Charles Donald, 1048  
Shapley, Harlow, 1048–1050  
Smith, Sinclair, 1067–1068  
Stern, Otto, 1085  
Whipple, Fred Lawrence, 1211–1212
- Trudel, Jean-Louis  
Biot, Jean-Baptiste, 125–126  
Newcomb, Simon, 826–828
- Truffa, Giancarlo  
Argoli, Andrea, 59  
Campanus of Novara, 194  
Novara, Domenico Maria da, 840–841  
Toscanelli dal Pozzo, Paolo, 1147
- Tsvetkov, Milcho  
Lohse, Wilhelm Oswald, 705
- Tucci, Pasquale
- Carlini, Francesco, 201–202  
Plana, Giovanni Antonio Amedeo, 910–911
- Turner, Steven  
Bond, George Phillips, 147–148  
Bond, William Cranch, 148–149
- U**
- Upgren, Arthur  
Luyten, Willem Jacob, 717–718
- V**
- Vagişwari, A.  
Āryabhaṭa II, 64  
Nilakantha Somayāji, 835  
Varāhamihira, 1176
- Vailati, Ezio  
Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 687–689
- Valls-Gabard, David  
Muñoz, Jerónimo, 816–817
- Van Brummelen, Glen  
Ibrāhīm ibn Sinān ibn Thābit ibn Qurra, 574  
Khujandī, 630–631  
Sharaf al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī, 1051  
Sijzi, 1059
- Van Dalen, Benno  
Battāni, 101–103  
Ulugh Beg, 1157–1159  
Wābkanawī, 1187  
Yaḥyā ibn Abī Maṣṣūr, 1249–50  
Zhamaluding, 1262–1263
- Vanden Berghe, Guido  
Stevin, Simon, 1086–1087
- Van der Heijden, Petra  
Kaiser, Frederik [Frederick, Friedrich], 607–608
- Van Lunteren, Frans  
Van de Sande Bakhuyzen [Bakhuysen], 1171, 1172
- Van Roode, Steven M.  
Lansbergen, Philip, 677–678  
Minnaert, Marcel Gilles Jozef, 787–788
- Vardi, Ilan  
Archimedes, 56–57
- Varshni, Yatendra P.  
Bowen, Ira Sprague, 159–160  
Saha, Meghnad N., 1004–1005  
Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich von, 1203–1204
- Verbrugghe, Gerald P.  
Berossus, 115
- Verdun, Andreas  
Euler, Leonhard, 346–348
- Vescovini, Graziella  
Stöffler, Johannes, 1089–1090
- Vesel, Živa  
Ṭabari, 1119
- Vondrák, Jan  
Nušl, František, 842–843
- W**
- Wachsmuth, Bert G.  
Cauchy, Augustin-Louis, 209–210
- Waelkens, Christoffel  
Pannekoek, Antonie, 868
- Waff, Craig B.
- Baldwin, Ralph Belknap, 88  
Fixlmillner, Placidus, 370–371  
Shakerley, Jeremy, 1047  
Wing, Vincent, 1229
- Walsh, Glenn A.  
Brashear, John Alfred, 166–167  
Keeler, James Edward, 616–618  
Langley, Samuel Pierpont, 675–676
- Ward, Alun  
Goldschmidt, Hermann Chaim Meyer, 428–429
- Wegner, Gary A.  
Elvey, Christian Thomas, 336–337  
Holmberg, Erik, 520–521  
Malmquist, Karl Gunnar, 732  
Wildt, Rupert, 1218–1219
- White, Gerald  
Lindemann, Adolf Friedrich, 698–699
- White, Raymond E.  
Bok, Bart Jan, 145–146
- Whitesell, Patricia S.  
Bruhns, Karl [Carl] Christian, 178  
Brünnow, Franz Friedrich Ernst, 179–180  
Comstock, George Cary, 247–248  
Ferrel, William, 366–367  
Mohler, Orren Cuthbert, 793  
Schaeberle [Schäberle] John [Johann] Martin, 1015–1016
- Widmalm, Sven  
Ångström, Anders Jonas, 48–49  
Planman, Anders, 911–912
- Wielen, Roland  
Kirch, Christfried, 636–637  
Kirch, Christine, 637–638  
Kirch, Gottfried, 638–639  
Kirch, Maria Margaretha Winkelman, 639–640
- Wildberg, Christian  
Philoponus, John, 900–901
- Wilds, Richard P.  
Seares, Frederick Hanley, 1038  
Watts, Chester Burleigh, 1199–1200
- Williams, Thomas R.  
Abbot, Charles Greeley, 3–4  
Anderson, Thomas David, 47  
Backhouse, Thomas William, 78  
Beyer, Max, 120  
Bremiker, Carl, 168–169  
Campbell, Leon, 195  
Crommelin, Andrew Claude de la Cherois, 262  
Dawes, William, 282  
Dingle, Herbert, 299  
Draper, John William, 311–312  
Elkin, William Lewis, 331–332  
Ensor, George Edmund, 340  
Espin, Thomas Henry Espinall Compton, 343–344  
Ford, Clinton Banker, 378  
Furness, Caroline Ellen, 396–397  
Geddes, Murray, 411  
Gillis, James Melville, 421–422  
Gorton, Sandford, 432  
Grigg, John, 443  
Groombridge, Stephen, 444

Haas, Walter Henry, [455](#)  
 Halbach, Edward Anthony, [461](#)  
 Hall, John Scoville, [464–465](#)  
 Hevelius, Catherina Elisabetha Koopman, [503](#)  
 Jonckheere, Robert, [601–602](#)  
 Krüger, Karl Nicolaus Adalbert, [658–659](#)  
 Mayer, Christian, [753](#)  
 McIntosh, Ronald Alexander, [758](#)  
 Mellish, John Edward, [766–767](#)  
 Mitchell, Maria, [791–792](#)  
 Papadopoulos, Christos, [869](#)  
 Pearson, William, [880–881](#)  
 Péridier, Julien Marie, [889](#)  
 Porter, John Guy, [926](#)  
 Prentice, John Philip Manning, [930–931](#)  
 Safford, Truman Henry, [1003](#)  
 Smiley, Charles Hugh, [1067](#)  
 Terby, François Joseph Charles, [1128](#)  
 Van Biesbroeck, Georges-Achille, [1168](#), [1169](#)  
 Walther, Bernard [Bernhard], [1193–1194](#)  
 Wilson, Herbert Couper, [1226](#)  
 Wilson, Latimer James, [1226–1227](#)

Wood, Frank Bradshaw, [1239](#)  
 Winter, Thomas Nelson  
 Apollonius of Perga, [51–52](#)  
 Pappus of Alexandria, [870](#)  
 Wlasuk, Peter  
 Bečvář, Antonín, [106](#)  
 Boss, Benjamin, [153](#)  
 Holden, Edward Singleton, [518–519](#)  
 Swings, Polydore [Pol] Ferdinand Felix, [1116](#)  
 Vaucouleurs, Gérard Henri de, [1176–1177](#)  
 Wöbke, Bernd  
 Regener, Erich Rudolph Alexander, [960–961](#)  
 Woltjer, Lodewijk  
 Woltjer, Jan, Jr., [1238–1239](#)

## Y

Yabushita, Shin  
 Lyttleton, Raymond Arthur, [719–720](#)  
 Yamamoto, Keiji  
 Abū Maʿshar Jaʿfar ibn Muḥammad ibn ʿUmar  
 al-Balkhi, [11](#)  
 Qabiṣi, [941](#)

Yano, Michio  
 Bīrūnī, [131–132](#)  
 Yazdi, Hamid-Reza Giahi  
 Nasawī, [820](#)  
 Yeomans, Donald K.  
 Cowell, Philip Herbert, [259–260](#)  
 Halley, Edmond, [465–466](#)  
 Wachmann, Arno Arthur, [1188](#)  
 Winthrop, John, [1232](#)  
 Yost, Robinson M.  
 Leadbetter, Charles, [682](#)  
 Rooke, Lawrence, [983–984](#)  
 Wright, Thomas, [1243](#)  
 Wrottesley, John, [1245](#)

## Z

Zejda, Miloslav  
 Hoffmeister, Cuno, [517–518](#)